

FINAL REPORT

VOL. I

BATANES

1970

CENSUS  
OF POPULATION  
AND HOUSING



NATIONAL CENSUS AND STATISTICS OFFICE  
MANILA

09-15381

FINAL REPORT

VOL. I

**BATANES**

**1970**

**CENSUS  
OF POPULATION  
AND HOUSING**



REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES  
NATIONAL ECONOMIC AND DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY  
NATIONAL CENSUS AND STATISTICS OFFICE  
MANILA

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES  
NATIONAL ECONOMIC AND DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

HIS EXCELLENCY  
PRESIDENT FERDINAND E. MARCOS  
*Chairman*

GERARDO P. SICAT  
*Director General*

**NATIONAL CENSUS AND STATISTICS OFFICE\***

TITO A. MIJARES  
*Acting Executive Director & Civil Registrar General*

\*At the time this final provincial report went to press, Presidential Decree No. 418 was issued (March 20, 1974) reconstituting the Bureau of the Census and Statistics into a new office under the administrative supervision of the National Economic and Development Authority.

## PREFACE

Presented in this report are statistics of the population in the province as a whole, in urban and rural areas, and in municipalities and barrios, based on the data collected during the Population and Housing Census conducted on May 6, 1970. This report provides information on the number of inhabitants and their age, sex, marital status and other demographic characteristics as well as data on literacy, school attendance, migration, fertility, labor force and other social and economic information about the population.

While basic demographic information was collected for every individual in the population, sampling was utilized in the collection of household information on literacy, migration, fertility, economic activity, etc. The specific items which were covered in the sampling scheme adopted for the census are enumerated in detail in the Explanatory Text of this report.

This report is one of 67 in the series of the Final Provincial Reports on Population and Housing. The National Summary for the Philippines will follow after all the provincial reports in the present series shall have been published.

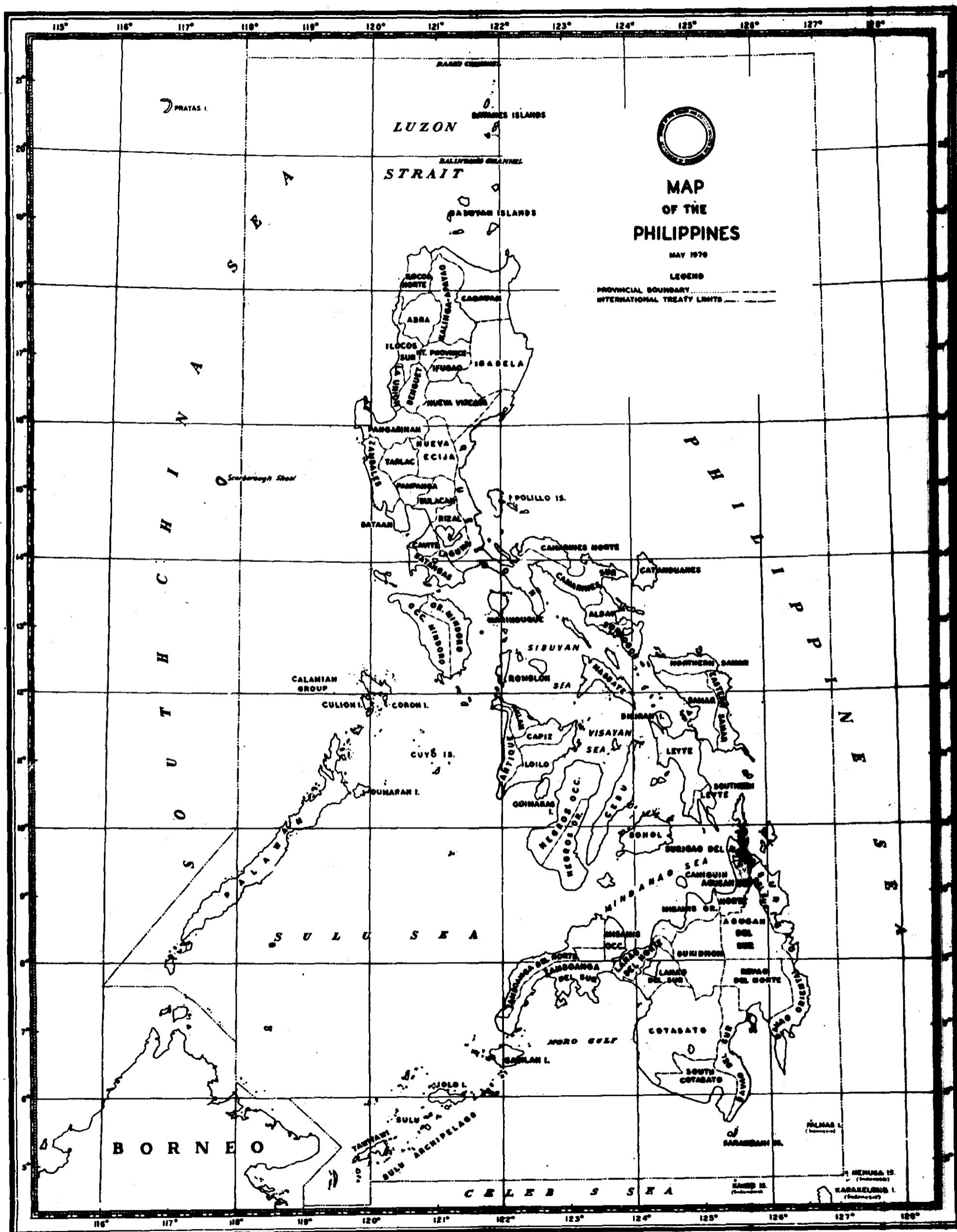
Other reports to be published are the Special Reports on: a) Population, such as data on employment status cross-classified with highest grade completed, school attendance, usual occupation or activity during the twelve months preceding May 6, 1970; the employed and unemployed by major industrial classification and major occupational classification; type of vocational or technical skill of the population 10 years of age and over; and mother tongue by literacy and highest grade completed of the population six years of age and over, and b) Housing—such as data on number of households and persons in households by type of building cross-classified by sex, age, and marital status of heads of households; by type of building cross-classified by usual occupation, activity and sex of heads of households; and by type of building cross-classified by type of activity, industry and sex of heads of households.

We are deeply thankful to His Excellency, the President of the Philippines, for authorizing the taking of the census and underscoring the need for the assistance and cooperation of all government agencies and instrumentalities in the census effort through the creation of the Presidential Census Coordinating Board composed of heads of certain Government Agencies, such as: the Office of the Executive Secretary, the Departments of Commerce and Industry, National Defense, Education, Public Works and Communication, Agriculture and Natural Resources, Health, the Presidential Assistance on Community Development (PACD), and the Presidential Economic Staff (PES), and the various bureaus and offices under them, and the Provincial and City, Municipal and Municipal District Census Boards which were chairmanned by the provincial governors, city, municipal and municipal district mayors, respectively.

Special mention is made of the assistance and cooperation of the Bureau of Public Schools which supplied the census supervisors and enumerators for the actual census taking and the Armed Forces of the Philippines which made available their communication and transportation facilities for the transmission of census messages and the transport of census forms to and from the province after the field enumeration.

Finally, we give our sincere thanks to the mass media and to the general public for their cooperation in this undertaking.

Manila, Philippines  
April, 1974



## C O N T E N T S

	<b>Page</b>
<b>EXPLANATORY TEXT</b>	
<b>Part I—POPULATION</b>	
Introduction .....	ix
Authority for the 1970 Census .....	ix
Advisory Committee .....	ix
Personnel .....	ix
Census Boards .....	ix
Establishment of Enumeration Areas .....	x
Method of Enumeration and Use of Sampling .....	x
Place Where Enumerated .....	x
Post Enumeration Survey .....	x
Content and Coverage .....	x
Definition of Terms and Concepts .....	xiii
Urban and Rural Areas .....	xiii
Usual Place of Residence .....	xiii
Household .....	xiii
Persons Not Living in a Household .....	xiii
Head of Household .....	xiii
Relationship to Head of Household .....	xiii
Usual Members of the Household .....	xiii
Special Areas .....	xiv
Persons Counted and Enumerated .....	xiv
Family Nucleus .....	xiv
Age .....	xiv
Citizenship .....	xiv
Marital Status .....	xiv
Age at First Marriage .....	xiv
Mother Tongue .....	xiv
Able to Read and Write .....	xiv
School Attendance .....	xiv
Highest Grade Completed .....	xv
Highest Degree Obtained in College .....	xv
Religion .....	xv
Children Born Alive .....	xv
Children Now Living .....	xv
Ever-Married Women .....	xv
Vocational or Technical Skill .....	xv
Reference Week .....	xv
Economically Active .....	xv
Employed .....	xv
Unemployed .....	xv
Not Economically Active .....	xv
Housekeeper .....	xv
Student .....	xv
Others .....	xv
Class of Worker .....	xv
Experienced Worker .....	xvi
Occupation .....	xvi
Usual Occupation .....	xvi
Industry .....	xvi
<b>Part II—HOUSING</b>	
Introduction .....	xvi
Housing Items .....	xvi
Definition of Terms and Concepts .....	xvii
Building .....	xvii
Dwelling Unit .....	xvii
Number of Dwelling Units in the Building .....	xvii
Construction Material of Roof .....	xvii

## CONTENTS—(Continued)

	<b>Page</b>
<b>Construction of Wall .....</b>	<b>xvii</b>
<b>Year Building Was Built .....</b>	<b>xvii</b>
<b>Number of Rooms in the Dwelling Unit .....</b>	<b>xvii</b>
<b>Number Of Occupants .....</b>	<b>xvii</b>
<b>Type of Tenure .....</b>	<b>xviii</b>
<b>Ownership of Radio .....</b>	<b>xviii</b>
<b>Ownership of Television Set .....</b>	<b>xviii</b>
<b>Ownership of Refrigerator .....</b>	<b>xviii</b>
<b>Kind of Cooking Fuel .....</b>	<b>xviii</b>
<b>Type of Lighting .....</b>	<b>xviii</b>
<b>Type of Water Supply .....</b>	<b>xviii</b>
<b>Type of Toilet Facilities .....</b>	<b>xviii</b>

**MAPS:** Population Density and Barrio

**BATANES:** A Brief Analysis

**CHARTS:**

## D E T A I L E D    T A B L E S

### **Part I—POPULATION**

<b>Table I—</b>	<b>1.</b>	<b>Population Enumerated In Various Censuses: 1903-1970. ....</b>	<b>1</b>
2.	2.	<b>Population By Sex, Municipality And Barrio: 1970 .....</b>	<b>1</b>
3.	3.	<b>Household Population And Number Of Family Nuclei By Size Of Household And Number Of Persons Not Living In Household, Urban And Rural: 1970 .....</b>	<b>2</b>
4.	4.	<b>Population By Sex And Single-Year Age Classification, Urban And Rural: 1970 .....</b>	<b>4</b>
5.	5.	<b>Population By Sex And Age Group, By Municipality: 1970 .....</b>	<b>5</b>
6.	6.	<b>Native And Foreign-Born Population By Sex And Age Group, Urban And Rural: 1970 .....</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Table II—</b>	<b>1.</b>	<b>Population 10 Years Old And Over By Sex, Municipality And Type Of Activity: 1970 .....</b>	<b>6</b>
2.	2.	<b>Population 10 Years Old And Over By Sex, Age Group And Type Of Activity, Urban And Rural: 1970 .....</b>	<b>7</b>
3.	3.	<b>Experienced Workers 10 Years Old And Over By Sex, Municipality And Class Of Worker: 1970 .....</b>	<b>8</b>
4.	4.	<b>Experienced Workers 10 Years Old And Over By Sex, Age Group And Class Of Worker, Urban And Rural: 1970 .....</b>	<b>9</b>
5.	5.	<b>Employed Workers 10 Years Old And Over By Sex, Age Group And Class Of Worker, Urban And Rural: 1970 .....</b>	<b>10</b>
6.	6.	<b>Experienced Workers 10 Years Old And Over By Sex, Municipality And Major Industry: 1970 .....</b>	<b>11</b>
7.	7.	<b>Experienced Workers 10 Years Old And Over By Sex, Age Group And Major And Minor Industry, Urban And Rural: 1970 .....</b>	<b>12</b>
8.	8.	<b>Employed Workers 10 Years Old And Over By Sex, Age Group And Major And Minor Industry, Urban And Rural: 1970 .....</b>	<b>13</b>
9.	9.	<b>Experienced Workers 10 Years Old And Over By Sex, Class Of Worker And Major And Minor Industry, Urban And Rural: 1970 .....</b>	<b>24</b>
10.	10.	<b>Experienced Workers 10 Years Old And Over By Sex, Age Group And Major And Minor Occupation, Urban And Rural: 1970 .....</b>	<b>27</b>
11.	11.	<b>Employed Workers 10 Years Old And Over By Sex, Age Group And Major And Minor Occupation, Urban And Rural: 1970 .....</b>	<b>39</b>
12.	12.	<b>Experienced Workers 10 Years Old And Over By Sex, Major Occupation And Municipality: 1970 .....</b>	<b>51</b>
13.	13.	<b>Experienced Workers 10 Years Old And Over By Sex, Class Of Workers And Major And Minor Occupation, Urban And Rural: 1970 .....</b>	<b>52</b>
14.	14.	<b>Experienced Workers 10 Years Old And Over By Sex, Age Group, Major Occupation .....</b>	

## CONTENTS—(Continued)

	Page
And Marital Status, Urban And Rural: 1970 .....	58
<b>15. Employed Workers 10 Years Old And Over By Sex, Number Of Hours Worked Preceding The Enumeration And Major And Minor Industry: 1970 .....</b>	<b>64</b>
<b>16. Employed Workers 10 Years Old And Over By Sex, Number Of Hours Worked During The Week Preceding The Enumeration And Major And Minor Occupa- tion, Urban And Rural: 1970 .....</b>	<b>66</b>
<b>17. Female Population 10 Years Old And Over By Age Group, Type Of Activity And Marital Status, Urban And Rural: 1970 .....</b>	<b>72</b>
<b>18. Experienced Workers 10 Years Old And Over By Sex, Age Group, Major Occupation And Educational Attainment: 1970 .....</b>	<b>74</b>
<b>19. Population 10 Years Old And Over By Sex, Municipality And Usual Occupation Or Activity During The Twelve Months Preceding May 6, 1970 .....</b>	<b>92</b>
<b>20. Population 10 Years Old And Over By Sex, Age Group And Usual Occupation Or Activity During The Twelve Months Preceding May 6, 1970, Urban And Rural: 1970 .....</b>	<b>93</b>
 <b>Table III—1. Population 10 Years Old And Over By Single-Year Age Classification, Sex And Marital Status, Urban And Rural: 1970 .....</b>	<b>97</b>
<b>2. Population 10 Years Old And Over By Sex, Age Group, Marital Status And Municipality: 1970 .....</b>	<b>*</b> 100
<b>3. Household Population By Sex, Relationship To Head Of Household And Marital Status, Urban And Rural: 1970 .....</b>	<b>107</b>
<b>4. Literacy Of Population 6 Years Old And Over By Sex And Age Group, Urban And Rural: 1970 .....</b>	<b>108</b>
<b>5. Literacy Of Population 6 Years Old And Over By Sex, Age Group And Municipality: 1970 .....</b>	<b>105</b>
<b>6. Population 25 Years Old And Over By Sex, Age Group And Highest Grade Completed, Urban And Rural: 1970 .....</b>	<b>110</b>
<b>7. Population 25 Years Old And Over By Sex, Municipality And Highest Grade Completed: 1970 .....</b>	<b>111</b>
<b>8. Population 6 Years Old And Over By Sex, Single-Year Age Classification, School Attendance And Highest Grade Completed, Urban And Rural: 1970 .....</b>	<b>112</b>
<b>9. Population 6 Years Old And Over By Sex, Single-Year Age Classification, School Attendance And Municipality: 1970 .....</b>	<b>118</b>
<b>10. Population With College Degrees By Sex, Age Group And Major Field Of Study, Urban And Rural: 1970 .....</b>	<b>122</b>
<b>11. Population By Sex, Citizenship And Municipality: 1970 .....</b>	<b>126</b>
<b>12. Population By Sex, Age Group And Citizenship, Urban And Rural: 1970 .....</b>	<b>126</b>
<b>13. Population By Sex And Mother Tongue, Urban And Rural: 1970 .....</b>	<b>126</b>
<b>14. Population By Sex, Age Group And Major Mother Tongue, Urban And Rural: 1970 .....</b>	<b>127</b>
<b>15. Population By Sex, Major Mother Tongue And Municipality: 1970 .....</b>	<b>128</b>
<b>16. Population Able To Speak Pilipino, English And Spanish, By Sex And Municipality: 1970 .....</b>	<b>128</b>
<b>17. Population Able To Speak Pilipino, English And Spanish, By Sex And Age Group, Urban And Rural: 1970 .....</b>	<b>129</b>
<b>18. Religion Of The Population By Sex And Age Group, Urban And Rural: 1970 .....</b>	<b>130</b>
 <b>Table IV—1. Ever-Married Women By Age Group And Number Of Children Born Alive, Urban And Rural: 1970 .....</b>	<b>131</b>
<b>2. Ever-Married Women By Age Group And Number Of Children Born Alive, By Municipality: 1970 .....</b>	<b>131</b>
<b>3. Ever-Married Women By Age Group And By Number Of Children Living, Urban And Rural: 1970 .....</b>	<b>135</b>
<b>4. Ever-Married Women By Age Group And Number Of Children Living, By Municipality: 1970 .....</b>	<b>135</b>
<b>5. Ever-Married Women By Number Of Children Born Alive And Number Of Children Living, Urban And Rural: 1970 .....</b>	<b>139</b>
<b>6. Ever-Married Women By Age Group, Number Of Children Born Alive And Highest</b>	

## CONTENTS—(Continued)

	<i>Page</i>
Grade Completed, Urban And Rural: 1970 . . . . .	140
7. Ever-Married Women By Specific Age And Age At First Marriage By Number Of Children Born Alive, Urban And Rural: 1970 . . . . .	146
8. Ever-Married Women By Specific Age And Age At First Marriage By Number Of Children Living, Urban And Rural: 1970 . . . . .	149
9. Population By Sex, Place Of Birth And Present Residence And Municipality: 1970 . . . . .	152
10. Population By Sex, Age Group, Place Of Birth And Present Residence, Urban And Rural: 1970 . . . . .	152
11. Place Of Residence In February 1960 And Present Residence Of The Population 10 Years Old And Over, By Sex And Municipality: 1970 . . . . .	153
12. Place Of Residence In February 1960 And Present Residence Of The Population 10 Years Old And Over By Sex And Age Group, Urban And Rural: 1970 . . .	154
13. Place Of Residence In May 1965 And Present Residence Of The Population 5 Years Old And Over By Sex And Municipality: 1970 . . . . .	156
14. Place Of Residence In May 1965 And Present Residence Of The Population 5 Years Old And Over By Sex And Age Group, Urban And Rural: 1970 . . . . .	156

## Part II—HOUSING

Table	1. Number Of Dwelling Units, Occupied And Unoccupied, By Type Of Building, Number Of Dwelling Units In Each Building, Urban And Rural, By Municipality: 1970 . . . . . *	157
	2. Number Of Dwelling Units By Type Of Building, Construction Materials Used, Urban And Rural, By Municipality: 1970 . . . . .	159
	3. Number Of Dwelling Units, Occupied And Unoccupied, By Type Of Occupancy, Urban And Rural, By Municipality: 1970 . . . . .	161
	4. Number Of Dwelling Units, Occupied And Unoccupied, By Period Of Construction Type Of Building, Construction Materials Used, Urban And Rural: 1970 . . . .	161
	5. Number Of Households In Occupied Dwelling Units, By Type Of Building, Number Of Households Per Dwelling Unit, Urban And Rural: 1970 . . . . .	162
	6. Number Of Households And Household Members In Occupied Dwelling Units, By Type Of Building, Occupancy, Urban And Rural: 1970 . . . . .	163
	7. Number Of Occupied Dwelling Units, By Type Of Building, Number Of Rooms And Occupants, Urban And Rural: 1970 . . . . .	164
	8. Number Of Dwelling Units, Occupied And Unoccupied, Number Of Households And Household Members, Family Nuclei, By Type Of Building, Urban And Rural: 1970 . . . . .	165
	9. Number Of Households In Occupied Dwelling Units With Or Without Radio, TV Set Or Refrigerator, Urban And Rural, By Municipality: 1970 . . . . .	165
	10. Number Of Households In Occupied Dwelling Units By Type Of Building, Type Of Lighting Used, Urban And Rural: 1970 . . . . .	166
	11. Number Of Households In Occupied Dwelling Units By Type Of Lighting Used, Urban And Rural, By Municipality: 1970 . . . . .	166
	12. Number Of Households In Occupied Dwelling Units By Type Of Building, Type Of Water Supply Used, Urban And Rural: 1970 . . . . .	167
	13. Number Of Households In Occupied Dwelling Units By Type Of Water Supply Used, Urban And Rural, By Municipality: 1970 . . . . .	168
	14. Number Of Households In Occupied Dwelling Units By Type Of Cooking Fuel Used, Urban And Rural, By Municipality: 1970 . . . . . *	168
	15. Number Of Households In Occupied Dwelling Units By Type Of Toilet Facilities Used, Urban And Rural, By Municipality: 1970 . . . . .	169

# EXPLANATORY TEXT

## Part I — POPULATION

### INTRODUCTION

The 1970 Census of Population taken on May 6, 1970, was the first to be conducted by the Bureau of the Census and Statistics after the establishment of its local offices in almost all the provinces of the country. These field offices, which are staffed by two to ten regular employees, directed, supervised and controlled the field enumeration.

The figures in this report are based on the data collected through the schedules used during the population census enumeration, namely:

PH Census Form No. 2 (Ordinary Household) which was used in 19 out of every 20 households enumerated;

PH Census Form No. 2-A (Sample Household) which was used in 1 out of every 20 households enumerated; and

PH Census Form No. 5-B (Institutional Census Report) which was used for those living in an institution or collective living quarters, such as jail, training camp, convent, ship, dormitory, seminary, hospital, asylum, military camp, welfare institution, etc.

Most of the items in these schedules were pre-coded to relieve the enumerators of the tedious task of memorizing or of constantly referring to the Enumerator's Manual for the necessary codes, reduce processing costs and time, and make possible the release of advanced data within a relatively shorter period. The latest available electronic data processing machine was also utilized to process the census data and hasten the publication of the census reports.

The total population of the Philippines on Census Day, May 6, 1970, was 36,684,486. This figure includes the household population of 36,602,532 and the institutional population of 81,954.

### AUTHORITY FOR THE 1970 CENSUS

Commonwealth Act 591 authorizes the Bureau of the Census and Statistics "to prepare for and undertake all censuses of population, agriculture, industry and commerce."

Executive Order No. 149, issued by the President on October 1, 1969, originally set Sunday, February 16, 1970 as the Census Day or the date of the start of enumeration. This was later amended by Executive Order No. 211, dated February 14, 1970, resetting the Census Day to Wednesday, May 6, 1970.

### ADVISORY COMMITTEE

To avail of the expert advice of organizations and individuals with technical competence and experience in specialized fields, an Advisory Committee was formed.

Represented in the Committee were the Population Institute; National Coordinating Center for the Study and Development of

Filipino Children and Youth; University of the Philippines; Philippine Statistical Center; National Economic Council; Presidential Economic Staff; Department of Labor; Regional Urban Planning Office; People's Homesite and Housing Corporation; Department of Health; Department of National Defense; National Science Development Board; Commission on National Integration; Presidential Assistance on Community Development; Bureau of Private Schools; Bureau of Public Schools; Budget Commission; Philippine Statistical Association; Institute of Planning and the Asian Development Bank.

### PERSONNEL

A total of 79 regular Bureau personnel were recruited from the various divisions to compose the Task Force that trained the Census Officers and served as resource persons during the operation. This Task Force was trained by the Chief Trainers who were ranking personnel of the Bureau involved in the planning and preparatory phases of the census work.

Every province had a provincial census officer or officer-in-charge who supervised the field operations, assisted by well-trained central office personnel. For the entire country, there were 2,297 public school principal teachers designated to act as supervisors, and 66,722 public school teachers who served as enumerators during the census enumeration. Coordinating the activities of all the field force was an Operations Unit with its staff from the Manila Office.

As counterpart of the PCCB at the local government level, there were also established Provincial, City and Municipal Census Boards which provided such assistance and facilities as were required during the field enumeration.

### CENSUS BOARDS

The Presidential Census Coordinating Board (PCCB) which was created by Executive Order No. 211, was responsible for the systematic coordination of government agencies and instrumentalities involved in the census effort. The Census Director was named Executive Officer of the PCCB, with the Executive Secretary as Chairman and the Secretary of Commerce and Industry as Vice-Chairman. Represented in the PCCB were the Departments of Commerce and Industry, National Defense, Education, Public Works and Communication, Agriculture and Natural Resources, Health, the Presidential Assistance on Community Development and the Presidential Economic Staff.

The Provincial Census Board was composed of the Provincial Governor as Chairman, and the Division Superintendent of Schools, Senior District Highways Engineer, PC Provincial Commander, Provincial Health Officer, Provincial PACD Official and the Provincial Agriculturist, as members.

# EXPLANATORY TEXT

The City Census Board was composed of the City Mayor as Chairman, and the City Superintendent of schools, City Engineer and the City Health Officer, as members.

The Municipal Census Board was composed of the Municipal Mayor as Chairman and the Supervisor/Principal Teacher, Municipal Health Officer, Municipal Agriculturist and the Municipal PACD Officer, as members.

Each board had a secretariat headed by an executive officer who was the Census Officer and membership was comprised of personnel detailed from the different government agencies, instrumentalities, government-owned or controlled corporations as well as from the local governments.

## ESTABLISHMENT OF ENUMERATION AREAS

For census purposes, the country was divided into 38,522 enumeration districts (ED's). An ED is a specified area, the enumeration of which can be finished by one enumerator within an allotted period of time; usually it has a population from 800 to 1,200 persons. However, as a result of the decision to undertake the census enumeration in 10 days instead of 20, as originally planned, most of these ED's were split into two or more parts, each part assigned to one enumerator.

## METHOD OF ENUMERATION AND USE OF SAMPLING

The enumeration of the population was done by personal interview. Each enumerator visited the households within his ED of assignment and obtained the information called for in the population schedules. If the household was an ordinary household (non-sample), the head or any responsible member was interviewed using PH Form 2; if a sample household, the respondent was interviewed using PH Form 2A.

All households were asked items relating to the personal characteristics of every member of the household, such as relationship to head, sex, age, marital status, citizenship, mother tongue, school attendance and highest grade completed. However, for every 20th household (5 percent), additional items on literacy; ability to speak Pilipino, Spanish, or English; religion; place of residence in February 1960 and May 1965; items on the labor force, including employment, industry and occupation for persons 10 years old and over; and items on fertility for ever-married women were asked by the enumerators (see "Population Items of Data Collected").

## PLACE WHERE ENUMERATED

The population were enumerated in their usual place of residence. Usual place of residence is the geographic place (barrio, municipality or province) where the enumerated person usually resides. This may be the same as or different from the place where he was found at the time of the census. As a rule, it is the place where he usually sleeps.

## POST-ENUMERATION SURVEY

A Post Enumeration Survey (PES) was conducted by the Bureau from May 25 to June 5, 1970, to measure coverage and content errors in the main enumeration.

The PES was conducted independently from the main enumeration by 503 especially selected and trained teacher-enumerators under the supervision of 31 Task Force personnel from the Manila Office, who were trained by the members of the Sampling Committee which designed and planned the PES operation in coordination with key officials of the Population and Demography Divisions and the Operations Unit.

A simple two-stage sampling design was utilized. Enumeration districts and households constituted the primary and secondary sampling units, respectively. A total of 503 ED's were taken as samples and these were allocated to the 67 provinces in proportion to their 1970 projected population. However, all Mindanao provinces, except Camiguin, were allotted at least 8 ED's each, while the Visayas and Luzon provinces at least 4 ED's each.

Two general forms were used, PH-PES Form 6 (listing form) and PH-PES Form 7 (sample household schedule). In each of the selected sample ED's, an independent and complete listing of all households was made and this served as the frame for the selection of a 10 percent sample of the households. The selection of households was done by systematic sampling with a random start.

## CONTENT AND COVERAGE

This provincial report is presented in four (4) parts and comprises fifty-nine (59) tables, as follows:

	No. of Tables
Number of inhabitants .....	6
Economic Characteristics .....	20
Social characteristics .....	19
Marital status .....	3
Education and literacy .....	7
Citizenship .....	2
Mother tongue .....	3
Ability to speak Pilipino, English and Spanish .....	2
Religion .....	2
Demographic characteristics .....	14
Fertility .....	8
Migration .....	6

Tables based on a 5 percent sample may contain figures in the distribution of a certain characteristic which do not correspond to the figures in the distribution of the same characteristic in the tables on a 100 percent basis. However, the totals in the tables based on a 5 percent sample and on 100 percent are the same.

## EXPLANATORY TEXT

The coverage of the population enumerated in the census and the size of the sample are shown below:

Topic	Table No.	Coverage	Size of sample (percent)
I. Number of Inhabitants	1-5	Household and institutional population	
	6	Household population	100
		Institutional population	5
II. Economic characteristics	1-20	Household population	5
III. Social characteristics		Household and institutional population	
	1-2	Household population	100
A. Marital status	3	Household population	100
B. Education and Literacy	4-5	Household population	5
		Institutional population	100
C. Others	6-10	Household and institutional population	100
C.- Others	11-15	Household and institutional population	100
	16-19	Household population	5
		Institutional population	100
IV. Demographic characteristics			
	1-8	Household population	5
A. Fertility			
B. Migration	9-14	Household population	5

## EXPLANATORY TEXT

On the other hand, the items of data collected and percent of the population for which these items were asked are indicated below:

### POPULATION ITEMS OF DATA COLLECTED

Item number	Item	Items collected for 100 percent of the household population	Items collected for 5 percent of the household population	Items collected for 100 percent of the institutional population
P 2	Relationship to head of household . . . . .	'	x	'
P 3	Sex . . . . .	'	x	'
P 4	Age at last birthday . . . . .	'	x	'
P 5	Marital Status . . . . .	'	x	'
P 6	Country of Citizenship . . . . .	'	x	'
P 7	Mother Tongue . . . . .	'	x	'
P 8	School Attendance since July 1969 . . . . .	'	x	'
P 9	Highest grade completed . . . . .	'	x	'
P 10	Highest degree obtained in college . . . . .	'	x	'
P 11	Able to read and write a simple message . . . . .	'	'	x
P 12	Able to speak Pilipino . . . . .	'	'	x
P 13	Able to speak Spanish . . . . .	'	'	x
P 14	Able to speak English . . . . .	'	'	x
P 15	Religion . . . . .	'	'	x
P 16	Mother's residence at time of birth . . . . .	'	'	x
P 17	Residence in February 1960 . . . . .	'	'	x
P 18	Residence in May 1965 . . . . .	'	'	x
P 19	Vocational or technical skill . . . . .	'	'	x
P 20-				
P 27	Employment Status . . . . .	'	'	'
P 28	Occupation . . . . .	'	'	x
P 29	Industry . . . . .	'	'	x
P 30	Class of Worker . . . . .	'	'	x
P 31	Usual occupation . . . . .	'	'	'
P 32	Age at first marriage . . . . .	'	'	x
P 33	Number of children born alive . . . . .	'	'	x
P 34	Number of children now living . . . . .	'	'	'

# EXPLANATORY TEXT

## DEFINITION OF TERMS AND CONCEPTS

The following terms and concepts were used in the conduct of the census enumeration —

### URBAN AND RURAL AREAS

The following concepts were followed in classifying areas as urban in the 1970 Population Census:

- I. In their entirety, all cities and municipalities having a population density of at least 1,000 persons per square kilometer.
- II. Poblaciones or central districts of municipalities and cities which have a population density of at least 500 persons per square kilometer.
- III. Poblaciones or central districts (not included in I and II), regardless of the population size, which have the following:
  - a. Street pattern, i.e., network of streets in either parallel or right-angle orientation;
  - b. At least six establishments (commercial, manufacturing, recreational and/or personal services); and
  - c. At least three of the following:(1) A town hall, church or chapel with religious services at least once a month;(2) A public plaza, park or cemetery;(3) A market place or building where trading activities are carried on at least once a week; and(4) A public building like a school, hospital, puericulture and health center or library.
- IV. Barrios having at least 1,000 inhabitants which meet the conditions set forth in III above, and where the occupation of the inhabitants is predominantly non-farming/fishing.

All areas not covered in the definition of urban places are considered rural.

In the 1960 census the following areas were considered urban:

- I. In their entirety, all municipal jurisdictions which, whether designated as chartered cities, provincial capitals or not, have a population density of at least 1,000 persons per square kilometer. The whole of Quezon, Baguio and Cebu cities, notwithstanding the minimum density rule, are to be included.
- II. For all other cities and municipalities with a population density of at least 500 persons per square kilometer, only the poblacion (regardless of population size) is to be considered; any barrio having at least 2,500 inhabitants and any barrio contiguous to the poblacion with at least 1,000 inhabitants. For cities where the poblacion is not specified, the central district or the "city proper" (e.g., for Davao—Bucana (1) Davao Proper (2) and Molave (3) shall be regarded as the poblacion.
- III. For other cities and municipalities with a population of at least 20,000 persons, only the poblacion (regardless of population size) and all barrios having at least 2,500 inhabitants and contiguous to the poblacion.
- IV. All other poblaciones having a population of at least 2,500 persons.

### USUAL PLACE OF RESIDENCE

The usual place of residence is the geographic place (street, sitio, barrio, municipality or province) where the enumerated person usually resides. This may be the same as or different from his legal residence, or the place where he was at the time of the census. As a rule, it is the place where he lives and sleeps most of the time.

### HOUSEHOLD

Usually a household consists of a group of people who sleep in the same dwelling unit and have common arrangement for the preparation and consumption of food. However, a person living alone in a distinct dwelling unit is considered as one separate household. In most cases, a household consists of a related family group. In some instances, three generations may be found living together in one household. Some household members may have no relationship to the central group—boarders and servants, for example—but they are counted as part of the household if they eat and sleep or at least sleep in the same dwelling unit.

A "lodger" (who rents a room or space) is grouped with the household from whom he rents his room or space unless he has separate cooking facilities and a different entrance.

In most cases, a household may be taken to be the entire group of persons who customarily sleep in one dwelling unit. An exception, however, is that of two or more distinct family groups with independent eating arrangements who share one dwelling unit only for economy or for lack of housing facilities in the district.

### PERSONS NOT LIVING IN HOUSEHOLD

These include persons in military installations, correctional and penal institutions, dormitories of schools and universities, hospitals, religious institutions and the like.

### HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

The head of household is the person who generally provides the chief source of income for the household unit. He is the adult person, male or female, who is responsible for the organization and care of the household or who is regarded as such by the members of the household.

### RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

This determines how each household member is related to the head. Examples of this relationship are: wife, son, daughter, son-in-law, daughter-in-law, grandchild, other relatives (niece, nephew, aunt, uncle, etc.), not related members (boarder, servant, etc.).

### USUAL MEMBERS OF THE HOUSEHOLD

These are members of the household who regard the dwelling unit presently enumerated as their home or the place where they usually sleep.

# EXPLANATORY TEXT

## SPECIAL AREAS

This a classification of the living arrangements for a group of ten or more persons unrelated to the head of the household or the person in charge.

## PERSONS COUNTED AND ENUMERATED

These include the following:

- a. Those present and alive at the time of the enumeration except those born after 12:01 A.M. of May 6, 1970;
- b. Those temporarily absent at the time of the enumeration for various reasons which include those:
  1. on vacation;
  2. on business;
  3. schooling below college level;
  4. confined in a hospital, if confinement is not more than six months;
  5. in the Armed Forces, if their absence is not more than six months;
  6. in jail (provincial or municipal), if their sentence does not exceed six months.
- c. Those who are temporary residents or who are not certain they will be enumerated in their usual residence;
- d. Employees and domestics who live with the household, or at least sleep in the same unit;
- e. Filipino employees and domestics employed by a foreign family, who will not be enumerated in their usual place of residence;
- f. Boarders or lodgers who regularly sleep in the same dwelling unit;
- g. Citizens of foreign countries who are students or who are employed, or who have a business in the Philippines and who are not living within the compound of any embassy, ministry, or legation and who expect to reside in the Philippines for a year or more. These include members of their families if they are in this country with them and who are also expected to reside in the Philippines for more than a year; and
- h. All those who are alive on May 6, 1970 (12:01 A.M.) but who subsequently died prior to the date of enumeration.

## FAMILY NUCLEUS

A family nucleus is restricted to a married couple or parents and their never-married children in the same household, that is, to the conjugal family nucleus. A conjugal family nucleus consists of any of the following:

- a. a married couple without children;
- b. a married couple with one or more never-married children;
- c. one parent (either father or mother) with one or more never-married children.

## AGE

This is the age of the person on his last birthday as of Census Day, May 6, 1970, in completed years. When the age of a person is not reported in the form, it is estimated on the basis of other available information such as marital status, school attendance, employment status and age of other members of the family.

## CITIZENSHIP

A person's citizenship depends on the country to which he owes legal allegiance. If the father is a foreigner and the mother is a Filipino, infants or minor children follow the citizenship of their father.

## MARITAL STATUS

This refers to the following:

- a. **Single** — denotes a person who has never been married.
- b. **Married** — denotes a person legally married, either living together with spouse at the time of the census or temporarily separated owing to work, illness, or service in the Armed Forces or a person who lives with someone as man and wife, whether legally married or not.
- c. **Widowed** — denotes a married person whose spouse died and up to the census taking has not remarried.
- d. **Separated** — denotes a person permanently separated from the spouse, legally or otherwise, because of marital discord or some other reasons. "Separated" in this sense, does not mean separated because of husband's military service duty, hospitalization, etc., which would separate the couple from each other temporarily.
- e. **Divorced** — denotes a person who is granted such status through a court decree.

## AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE

This refers to the age when a woman first entered married life or her first consensual union (even if she were married more than once). Marriage here may either be a legal or consensual union (where the man and woman decide to live together without benefit of clergy or civil ceremony). Age refers to the particular age when a woman first had her marriage consummated. In a consensual union, the age at first marriage refers to the date when the couple started living together.

## MOTHER TONGUE

This refers to the dialect spoken in a person's home in earliest childhood. Aside from Pilipino, which is the national language, among the principal dialects spoken are: Cebuano, Tagalog, Hiligaynon (Ilongo-Visayan), Ilocano, Bicol, Samar-Leyte, Pangalangan and Pangasinan.

## ABLE TO READ AND WRITE

A person is able to read and write when he can read and write a simple message in some language or dialect.

## SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

This means attendance in schools or colleges, public or private, including night schools, which can advance a student in the regular curriculum recognized by the school system. This excludes attendance in vocational schools such as schools for dressmaking, beauty culture, hair science, watch repairing, or motor-vehicle driving. It also excludes attendance in nursery schools. In general, training received by mail from correspondence schools is excluded. If, however, correspondence courses were given by a regular school, such as a university, and they are counted toward promotion in the regular school system, such schooling is included.

# EXPLANATORY TEXT

## HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED

This refers to the highest grade or year completed in any school, college or university.

## HIGHEST DEGREE OBTAINED IN COLLEGE

This is the highest degree received after having completed a course of study at the college level of education. Information on the degree received includes the title of the highest degree, diploma or certification received, or an indication of the field of study, if the title does not make this clear.

## RELIGION

A person, infant or adult, who is not yet baptized carries the religious affiliation of his brothers and sisters or, if an only child, that of his mother.

## CHILDREN BORN ALIVE

These children are all live-born, whether legitimate or illegitimate, or whether born of the present or prior marriage, and regardless of whether they are living or dead at the time of the census, or living elsewhere.

## CHILDREN NOW LIVING

These children born to the woman concerned (whether legitimate or illegitimate, or whether born of the present or of prior marriages) are still living at the census date, regardless of their age or where they reside.

## EVER-MARRIED WOMAN

This refers to a woman who has already entered married life. Marriage here may either be legal or consensual union.

## VOCATIONAL OR TECHNICAL SKILL

The vocational or technical skill possessed by individuals is gained either through schooling, training, or experience. These persons are engaged in craft or manual operation which requires the exercise of considerable initiative, independent judgment and trade knowledge under varying work conditions. In addition, they show proficiency or technical ability in any art, science, or handicraft demonstrated by ease or expertise in performance or application.

## REFERENCE WEEK

The data on the economic activities of persons 10 years old and over relate to the calendar week preceding the enumerator's visit, thus the reference week is not the same for all respondents because not all persons were enumerated during the same week. The majority of the population was enumerated during the 10-day period from May 6 to May 16, 1970.

## ECONOMICALLY ACTIVE

The economically active household population includes all persons classified as employed or unemployed.

## EMPLOYED

Employed persons comprise all population of households 10 years old and over who, during the preceding week of enumeration, were either

- (a) working for pay or for profit or without pay in the family farm or enterprise, or
- (b) not working but had a job or business from which they were absent.

## UNEMPLOYED

Persons in the household 10 years old and over are classified as unemployed if they were not at work during the reference week but were wanting and looking for work or would have been looking for work except that:

- (a) they were temporarily ill, or
- (b) they believed no work was available.

## NOT ECONOMICALLY ACTIVE

Persons living in households and considered not economically active are those 10 years old and over who are not classified as employed or unemployed. Persons not economically active are further classified in this report into the following categories: (1) housekeeper, (2) student, (3) others.

## HOUSEKEEPER

A housekeeper is a person who does housekeeping chores in one's house such as cooking, cleaning the house, and laundering for family members of the household. This does not include work around the house as painting one's house, fencing the home lot, cutting the lawn, etc. Persons doing this type of work are reported under "Others."

## STUDENT

A student is a person enrolled in a school or college and is not considered economically active during the week prior to his enumeration. A working student is classified as "economically active" rather than "student" even though he spends more time in school than in his work.

## OTHERS

"Others" may include persons doing any of the following activities:

- a. Retired or do not want to work
- b. Unable to work (because of physical disability or ill-health)
- c. Persons working without pay but not on family farm or enterprise, volunteer workers or persons doing such work as painting the house, fencing the yard, etc., in their own homes.

## CLASS OF WORKER

(1) The allocation of a person to a particular class of worker category is basically independent of the occupation or industry in which he works.

(2) The class of worker information refers to the same job described in the occupation and industry columns. The classification by class of worker consists of the following categories:

1. Wage and salary worker
  - (a) Private employee—working for a private employer for wage, salary, commission, tips, etc.
  - (b) Government employee—working for government or government owned or controlled corporations.
2. Own business
  - (a) Self-employed—working in one's business, farm, profession, or trade for profit or fee, without paid employees.
  - (b) Employer—working in one's business, farm, profession or trade for profit or fee, with one or more paid employees.
  - (c) Unpaid family worker—working without pay on family farm or enterprise.

# EXPLANATORY TEXT

## EXPERIENCED WORKER

A person who has worked or has been employed for two consecutive weeks, with or without a formal training, is an experienced worker.

## OCCUPATION

Occupation refers to the kind of work done during the reference week by person employed or the last work done by the unemployed but experienced worker, irrespective of the class of worker or industry in which the person is classified. Persons looking for work for the first time do not have any occupation and are therefore classified under a separate category.

## USUAL OCCUPATION

This refers to the specific job or occupation performed by the person in the establishment, office, farm, etc., as farmer, typist,

stenographer, lawyer, physician, etc. This is the work a person has undertaken for the last twelve months before the census taking. Occupation here includes such usual activities as house-keeping in one's own house or studying and such status as disabled and retired.

## INDUSTRY

Industry refers to the activity of the establishment in which an economically active person worked during the reference week, or in the case of an unemployed but previously employed, to the activity of the establishment where he worked last. Therefore, persons looking for work for the first time do not have any industry and are separately classified.

## Part II — HOUSING

### INTRODUCTION

The Census of Housing was taken simultaneously with the Census of Population on May 6, 1970. The housing census is the principal means of collecting basic housing statistics aimed at providing comprehensive source of statistical information for development planning, for the formulation of housing policies and programmes, as frame for sample housing surveys and supplementary inquiries and for private researchers and commercial users.

The Census of Housing is also intended to get characteristics of structures in which people live, i.e., all "dwelling units" in the country. All structures, including those under construction (ready for occupancy on May 6, 1970) and other places of residence were given a building serial number. The housing items (H1 to H15) were filled in only for all buildings/dwelling units in which people resided on May 6, 1970, regardless of whether they were residential or non-residential.

### HOUSING ITEMS

The housing items are the same for both PH Census Form No. 2 (Ordinary household) and PH Census Form No. 2-A (Sample household).

The items asked are the following:

Item No.	A. Characteristics of building
1	Type of building or house
2	Number of dwelling units in building or house: occupied-unoccupied
3	Construction material of roof
4	Construction material of wall
5	Year building was built
	B. Characteristics of dwelling unit
6	Number of rooms
7	Number of households and persons occupying dwelling unit
8	Type of tenure
	C. Household conveniences
9	Ownership of radio
10	Ownership of television set
11	Ownership of refrigerator
12	Type of cooking fuel
13	Type of lighting
14	Source of drinking water
15	Type of toilet facilities

In accomplishing the housing schedule, Items 1 to 5 were asked of the first household to be enumerated in the building. Items 6 to 8 were asked of the respondent in any household in the dwelling unit, and Items 9 to 15 were asked of each household respondent in the dwelling unit.

# EXPLANATORY TEXT

## DEFINITION OF TERMS AND CONCEPTS

### BUILDING

A building is any independent free-standing structure comprising one or more rooms or other spaces, covered by a roof and enclosed within external walls or dividing walls which extend from the foundation to the roof. It usually contains one or more rooms internally connected with one another, having a common entrance and a common exit.

### DWELLING UNIT

A dwelling unit is a separate and independent place of abode intended for habitation, or one not intended for habitation but occupied as living quarters by a household at the time of the census. In most places in the country a dwelling unit is a house. It may be an apartment, a group of rooms or just one room, a barong-barong, boat or cave.

The types of buildings are:

1. Single house—a complete structure intended for a single family or household.
2. Duplex—a structure intended for two households, with complete living facilities for each. It is a single structure divided into two dwelling units by a wall extending from the floor to the ceiling.
3. Apartment or accesoric—a structure usually of several stories, made up of independent living quarters, with independent entrance from internal halls or courts. An accesoria is one or two-floor structure divided into several dwelling units, each dwelling unit having its own separate entrance from outside.
4. Barong-Barong—a shack or makeshift shelter, usually built with light materials.
5. Commercial—a building used for trade and commerce such as a store or an office building.
6. Industrial—a building used for processing or manufacturing, such as a factory plant.
7. Agricultural—any structure used for agriculture purposes, such as barn, warehouse, etc.
8. Institutional—a hospital, school, church, etc.
9. Others—any structure which does not fall into any of the above classification.

### NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN THE BUILDING

This includes all dwelling units that are "occupied" and those that are "unoccupied". In cases of residential compounds or private residences having one or more auxiliary buildings (in addition to the principal building) and which are used as living quarters by some members of the household, said auxiliary buildings

are treated as annexes of the principal building, and as such all the buildings in the compound are considered as one dwelling unit.

### CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF

The kinds of materials used in the construction of the roof are:

1. Galvanized iron, including aluminum and fiberglass
2. Asbestos
3. Concrete, tile
4. Cogon
5. Nipa, anahaw, buri
6. Others (canvas, salvaged materials, billboards)

### CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL

The kinds of materials used in the construction of the wall are:

1. Concrete, including hollow blocks, adobe stone, bricks, etc.
2. Galvanized iron, including aluminum
3. Wood, including plywood
4. Bamboo, including sawali
5. Nipa, anahaw, buri
6. Others (Salvaged materials like cartons, billboards, canvas, etc.)

If the roof and walls are constructed of two or more materials, the predominant material is reported.

### YEAR BUILDING WAS BUILT

This refers to the period when the extent of construction permitted occupancy for living purposes and not when begun. The year reported is the particular year when occupancy started or when the building was ready for occupancy even if not occupied.

### NUMBER OF ROOMS IN THE DWELLING UNIT

This pertains to the total number of rooms in a dwelling unit. This includes the bedroom, dining room, living room, kitchen and other separate spaces used or intended for dwelling purposes. Passageways, verandas, lobbies, bathrooms and toilets are not counted as rooms.

### NUMBER OF OCCUPANTS

This pertains to the total number of occupants or persons whose usual place of residence is with this dwelling unit.

The dwelling unit may contain more than one household, in which case the number of occupants includes all the members of the different households whose usual place of residence is this dwelling unit.

# EXPLANATORY TEXT

## TYPE OF TENURE

The type of tenure may be any of the following:

1. Owner occupied only. A dwelling unit is "owner occupied only" if the owner is one of the persons living in the unit even if he is temporarily absent.
2. Owned and a part rented out. A dwelling unit a part of which is occupied by the owner and a part rented by another, i.e., if there is a lodger.
3. Owned and part occupied free by others. A dwelling unit may be owned by one of those living in the unit even if he is temporarily absent. In addition, a part of that dwelling unit may be occupied free by another household, family, relative, lodger, etc.
4. Rented only. A unit is "rented" if rent is paid or contracted for by the occupants, in cash or in kind.
5. Rented and part occupied free by others. "Rented and part occupied free by others" is when one household rents a dwelling unit and then allows another household to occupy a portion of the same unit without paying any rental.
6. Rented and part rented out. The term applies to the occupancy of dwelling unit that is being rented by one household, but a portion of which is being sub-leased, or rented out by said household to another household, lodger, etc.
7. Occupied rent-free. A dwelling unit which is occupied by a household other than the owner's and for which no rent either in cash or in kind is paid.
8. Occupied rent-free and part rented out. This type of occupancy has the same concept as in the preceding item except that a part of the dwelling unit is being rented out to another household or party for a certain amount.

## OWNERSHIP OF RADIO

This includes all sets, whether console, table or portable and whether individual unit or combined with television, phonograph, clock, etc. which are in working condition or are being repaired. Excluded are automobile radios, sending-receiving sets ("ham radio" sets), and radios which are not in working order.

## OWNERSHIP OF TELEVISION SET

Only television sets in working condition are included.

## OWNERSHIP OF REFRIGERATOR

Only refrigerators that are in working order and run by electricity or any kind of fuel are included. Refrigerators which are in working order but cannot be utilized because of lack of power in the locality are excluded.

## KIND OF COOKING FUEL

The kinds of cooking fuel are:

1. Electricity—from whatever source of power unit
2. Kerosene (gas)—liquid form
3. Gas (liquefied petroleum)—piped or in cylinder (Esso Gasul, Rockgas, Shellane, Manila Gas, etc.)
4. Wood, including sawdust
5. Charcoal
6. Others—any kind of fuel other than those mentioned above.

## TYPE OF LIGHTING

The type of lighting are:

1. Electricity—from whatever source of power unit
2. Kerosene (gas)—whatever the nature of lamp used
3. Oil—any kind of vegetable (animal) oil other than kerosene
4. Others—any kind of fuel other than electricity, kerosene or oil, i.e., candle wax

## TYPE OF WATER SUPPLY

The source of drinking water of the household may be any of the following:

1. Piped water system (Municipal, NAWASA)
2. Artesian well
3. Pump
4. Open well
5. Spring
6. Rain water
7. Lake, river, stream, etc.

## TYPE OF TOILET FACILITIES

The different types of toilet facilities commonly used in buildings and houses throughout the country are the following:

1. Flush system/water-sealed—Water-sealed toilet is that type where after water is flushed or poured into the bowl a small amount is left in the bowl which seals its bottom from the pipe leading to the depository. In effect, the flush toilet is one type of water-sealed toilet.

Another type of water-sealed toilet is the cement bowl with a structure quite similar to an enamel bowl. It is connected to a septic tank or concrete depository or sometimes drum or closed pit.

The other kind of cement bowl is constructed much lower than the above-mentioned type to conform to certain Filipino toilet habits.

2. Antipolo system or closed pit—is a type of toilet wherein water is not used. It is a closed pit or a drum with a small opening on floor level or with a box-like structure which is elevated from the floor.
3. Open pit system—is a pit which is entirely open or partly covered.
4. Public toilet—is any type of toilet for communal use.



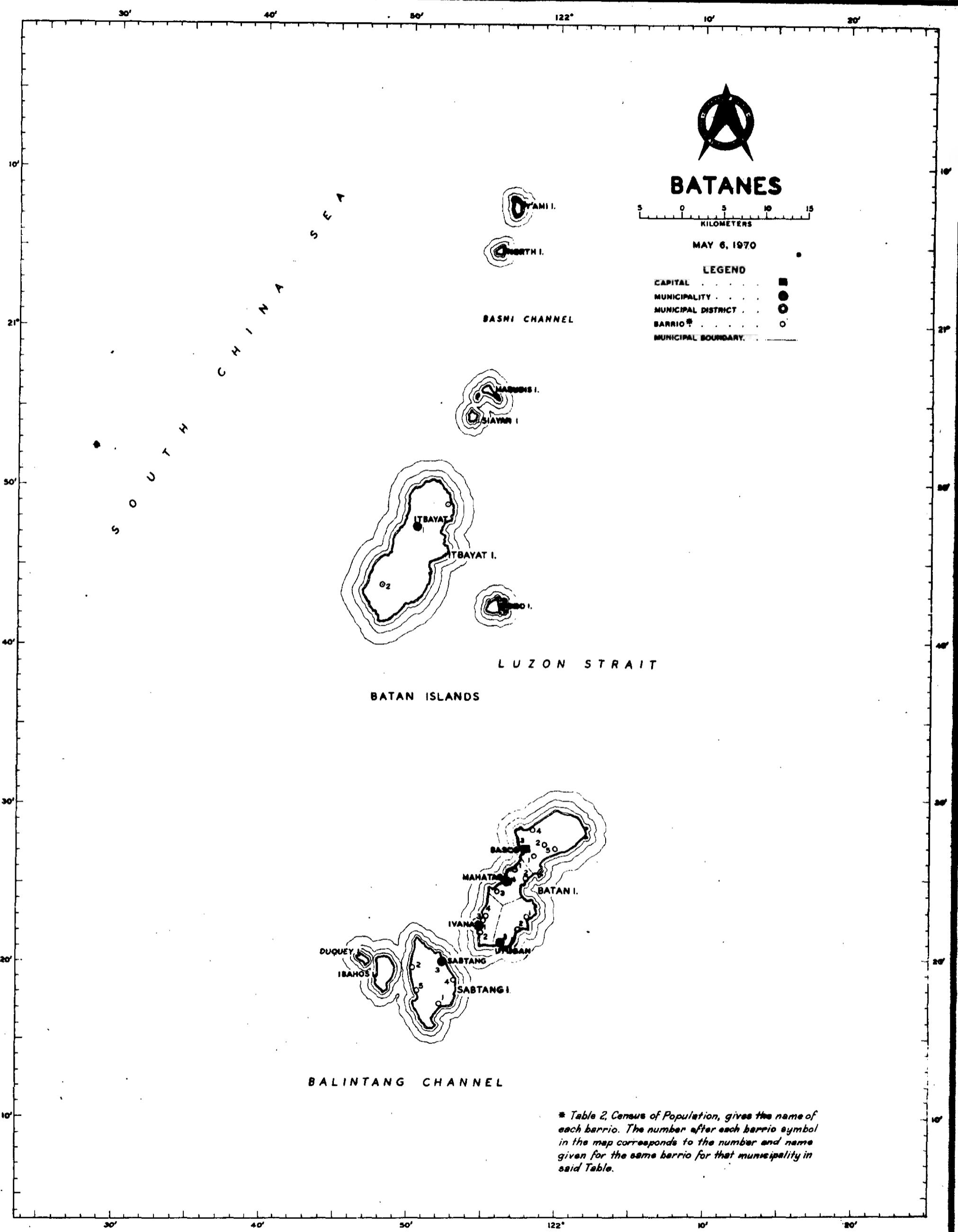
## BATANES

5 0 5 10 15  
KILOMETERS

MAY 6, 1970

### LEGEND

CAPITAL	■
MUNICIPALITY	●
MUNICIPAL DISTRICT	○
BARrio*	○
MUNICIPAL BOUNDARY	—

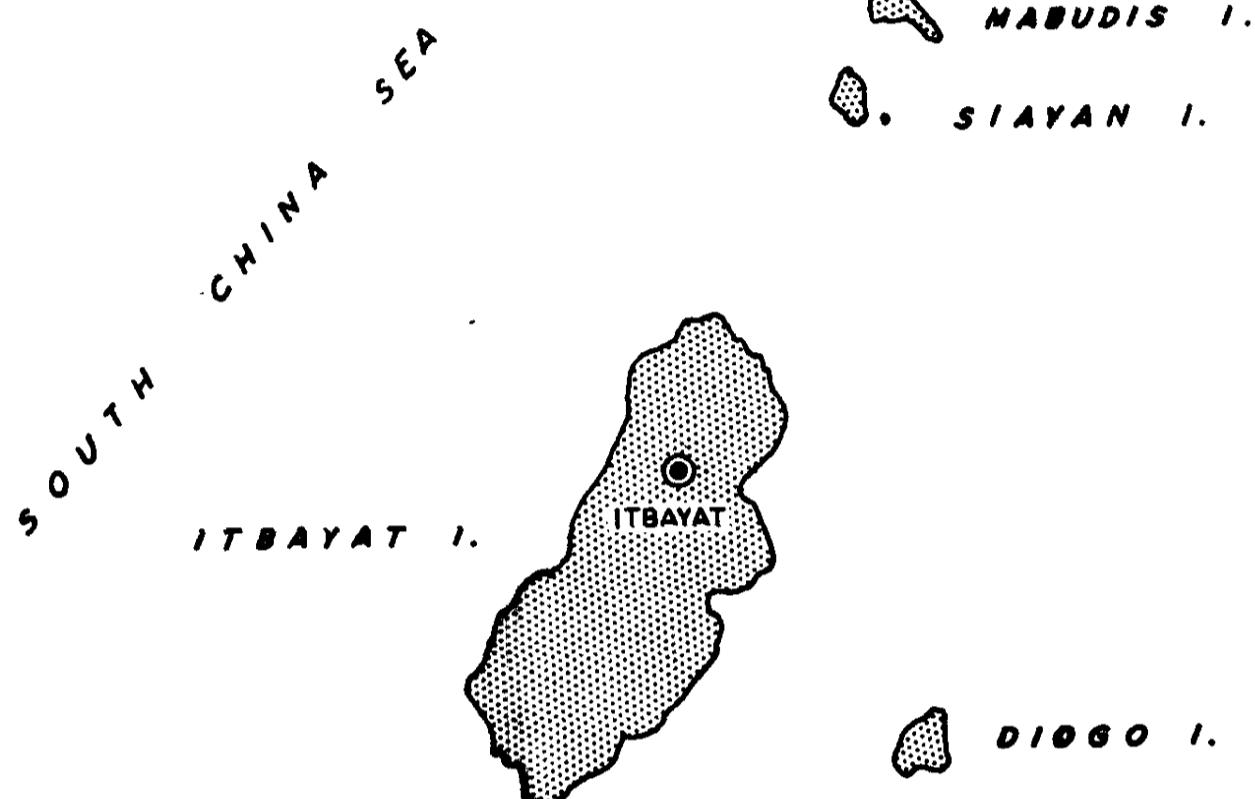


**POPULATION DENSITY MAP  
OF THE PROVINCE OF BATANES  
BY MUNICIPALITY : 1970**

Y' AMI I.

DO NORTH I.

BASHI CHANNEL



**LEGEND**

MUNICIPAL BOUNDARY . . . . .



LUZON STRAIT

PROVINCIAL CAPITAL . . . . .

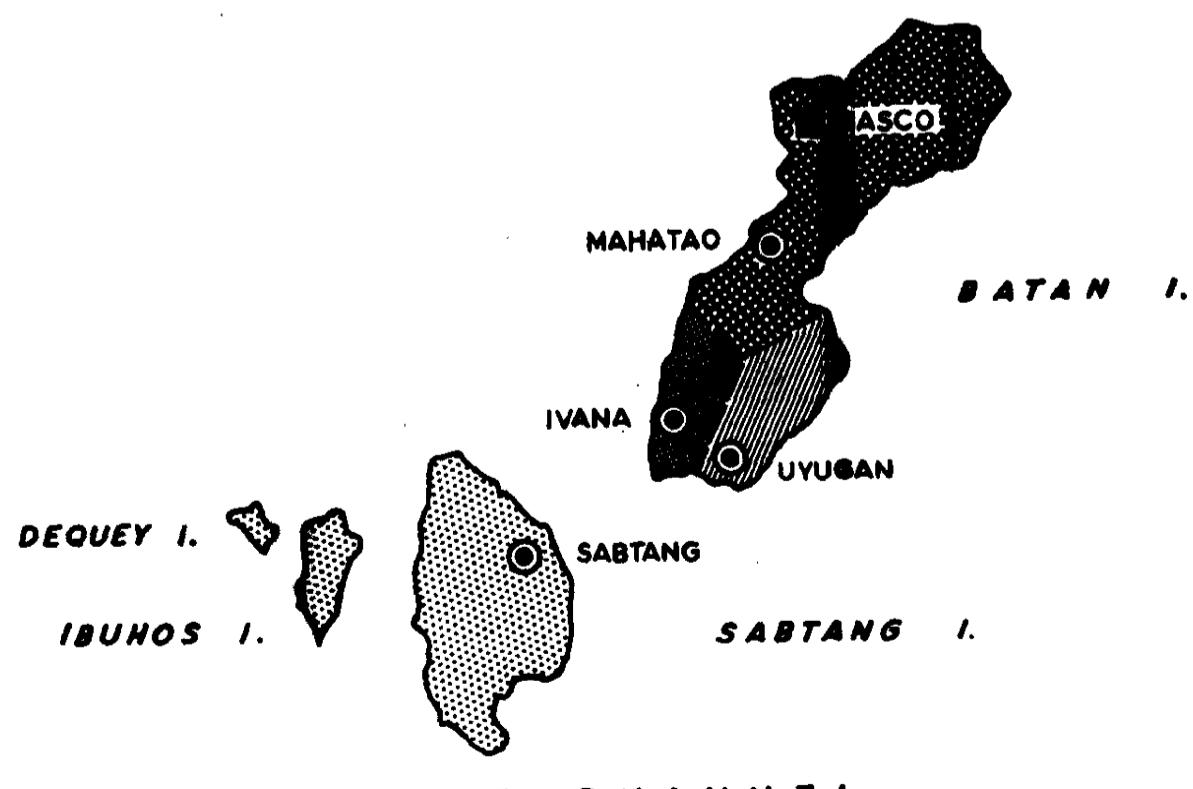


MUNICIPALITY . . . . .



**POPULATION DENSITY  
PER SQUARE KILOMETER**

[Hatched Box]	101	TO	125
[Hatched Box]	76	TO	100
[Hatched Box]	51	TO	75
[Hatched Box]	26	TO	50



BALINTANG CHANNEL

## BATANES

### INTRODUCTION

Batanes province, an island group, is composed of the islands of Batan, Itbayat, Ibabos, Duquey, Siayan, Mabudis, Diogo, Sabtang, North and Y'ami. Batan, Itbayat and Sabtang are the largest and most economically important of the group. The province is about 100 miles north of the Luzon mainland. The provincial capital, Basco (named after its Spanish conqueror), located in Batan Island, is about 300 statute miles from Manila and 120 nautical miles from the town of Claveria in the northern coast of Cagayan province. Y'ami, the northernmost island of Batanes, is nearer to Taiwan than Basco is to Aparri, Cagayan. While Basco is 224 kilometers from Aparri, Y'ami is only 218 kilometers from the southern tip of Taiwan.

Batanes was made a part of Cagayan in September, 1901 and was organized as a special province in 1909 with Basco, then known as Santo Domingo de Basco, as its capital. As of 1970, Batanes is composed of five Municipalities, namely: Basco, Itbayat, Ivana, Mahatao, and Sabtang, and one municipal district, Uyugan.

### LAND AREA AND POPULATION

The land area of the province is 209.3 square kilometers which is only 0.06 percent of the total land area of the Philippines. It is the smallest among the 67 provinces and has a density of 54.5 persons per square kilometer as compared to 122.3 for the whole country. In the 1970 Census it has a population of 11,398 of which 11,395, or nearly 100 percent, are native born (Table 1-6). The number of females is greater than that of the males. For every 100 females there are only 98 males. It ranks 67th or the least in population size. While the population of the Philippines increased by 35.4 percent from 1960 to 1970, the population of Batanes increased by only 10.6 percent. From 1960 to 1970, the population of the province grew at a slower rate than that of the Philippines. An annual growth rate of 3.01 percent was registered for the country in contrast to 0.98 percent for the province. It ranks 64th in the rate of population growth between 1960 and 1970.

### URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE

Urbanization has not touched this province; its populace is wholly rural. Not even one of its municipalities has any urban population (Table 1-4). This retarded urbanization may be traced to the climatic condition and isolation of the province. Rainy weather prevails throughout the year and typhoons frequently visit the place. The strong, swift currents, especially between Itbayat and the southern islands, further isolate each island from the other.

### HOUSEHOLDS AND CONJUGAL FAMILY NUCLEI

There are 2,241 households and 2,069 conjugal family nuclei (Table 1-3). The average number of persons per household is 5.1 while the average number of persons per conjugal family nucleus is 5.5.

### AGE COMPOSITION

The proportion of the youth population (age 0-14) of Batanes is almost the same as that for the entire country: 43.3 percent and 43.1 percent, respectively (Table 1-4). However, in

the age group 15-64, it has a lower proportion (49.3%) than that for the Philippines (53.4%). The most striking feature in the age structure of the population, however, is the extremely high proportion of the population in the age group 65 years old and over which is 7.4 percent.

Having a lower proportion of the productive ages (15-64) than the entire country, Batanes has a high dependency ratio. There are 103 "dependents" for every 100 persons in the productive ages. The dependency ratio for this province is much higher than that for the Philippines which is 87.

### ECONOMICALLY ACTIVE POPULATION

The population ten years and over is 8,062, or 70.7 percent, of the total population. Among the 5,858 economically active populace, 5,695, or 97.2 percent, are employed and 163, or 2.8 percent, are unemployed. Persons looking for work for the first time comprise 1.4 percent. Among the 2,204 not economically active, 920, or 41.7 percent, are housekeepers, 558, or 25.3 percent, are students, and 726, or 33.0 percent, fall under "others" (Table 11-1).

### CLASS OF WORKER

Of the 5,778 experienced workers in the province 39.2 percent are in their own business, 38.1 percent are unpaid family workers, and 22.7 percent are wage and salary workers. Majority of the wage and salary workers are government employees (73.3%) and only 26.7 percent are private employees (Table 11-3).

### INDUSTRY

Batanes is highly agricultural. Of the experienced workers engaged in different industries, 56.0 percent are in agriculture, 16.8 percent in services, 2.6 percent in construction, 2.1 percent in manufacturing and 1.9 percent in commerce. One-fifth, or 20.3 percent, are in industries not adequately described and the remaining 0.3 percent, in transportation (Table 11-6).

Of those engaged in agriculture, 1,886, or 58.3 percent, are males and 1,348, or 41.7 percent, are females. The females are more active than the males in agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing. Of the 2,358 total female economically active population working in the same industrial sector (Table 11-1).

### OCCUPATION

Classified according to occupation, 4,345, or 75.2 percent, are farmers, fishermen, hunters and loggers; 9.0 percent are professional, technical and related workers; 3.9 percent are craftsmen, production process workers and laborers; 3.4 percent, service workers; and 2.6 percent, administrative workers. Distributed among the other occupations are 5.0 percent (Table 11-12).

### NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED

percent, for 15 to 24 hours. Only 2.5 percent worked less than 15 hours (Table 11-15).

### USUAL OCCUPATION

By usual occupation for the last twelve months, 73.0 percent were farmers, hunters, fishermen and loggers; 10.1 percent, professional, technical and related workers; 3.7 percent, service workers; 3.2 percent, craftsmen, production process workers and

laborers; 2.8 percent, administrative workers, and the rest, distributed among the other usual occupations (Table II-19).

## MARITAL STATUS

Of the population 10 years and over 48.4 percent have never been married, 43.9 percent are married, 7.2 percent are widowed, and only 0.2 percent are either divorced or separated (Table III-1). More than half of the males (52.2%) are single compared to those who are married, which constitute only 44.5 percent. Among the females, 44.9 percent have never married while 43.4 percent are married. While 11.0 percent of the females are widowed, only 3.1 percent of the males are in this category.

## LITERACY AND EDUCATION

The province has a comparatively high literacy rate. Of the population 6 years and over, 85.5 percent are literate or "know how to read and write" (Table III-4).

Among the population 25 years and over three-fifths, or 60.1 percent, have completed elementary education; 16.0 percent, high school education; and 9.6 percent, college, while 14.0 percent have not completed any grade at all (Table III-6). Of the population 6 years and over 29.1 percent are attending school and 70.9 percent are not attending school (Table III-9). In the 6 to 24 year age group, 58.6 percent are attending school.

## HOLDERS OF COLLEGE DEGREE

Reported as having completed a college degree are 311 persons. Of this number, 51.4 percent are in the field of Education; 11.6 percent in Social Sciences, to which Commerce belongs; 10.6 percent in the Medical Sciences; 6.1 percent in Engineering; 5.8 percent in the field of Humanities; and 3.5 percent in Law. Only 1.6 percent are in Agriculture, and 0.6 percent in Fine Arts while 8.7 percent have not stated the courses taken (Table III-10).

## DIALECT

The principal dialect in Batanes is Ivatan. Of the total population 96.4 percent, or 10,985 persons, speak this dialect. Being far from the Tagalog region, only 1.4 percent speak Tagalog. All the rest of the dialects put together comprise only 2.2 percent (Table III-13).

More people can speak English (65.0%) than Pilipino (55.1%) in the province. Spanish is spoken by 5.0 percent (Table III-16).

## RELIGION

Roman Catholicism is predominant among the people of Batanes. The Roman Catholics comprise 97.5 percent while the Protestants, 2.3 percent (Table III-19).

## FERTILITY

The average number of children born alive to ever-married women who have reached the end of their child-bearing period (50 years and over) is 5.1. The proportion of ever-married women who have had no children by the end of their reproductive period is 4.1 percent, while the average number of children born per woman who has already borne at least one child is 4.7 (Table IV-1).

Of the 2,453 ever-married women, 33.8 percent were married by the age of 20 and 74.2 percent were married by the age of 25 (Table IV-7).

## MIGRATION

Of the total population of the province 9,898, or 86.8 percent, live in the same municipality in which they were born; 620, or 5.1 percent, live in a municipality different from where they were born, but within the same province; and 877, or 7.7 percent, were born in other provinces (Table IV-9).

Out of 8,100 persons comprising the population 10 years and over, 83.7 percent are residing in the same municipality where they resided in 1960; 5.3 percent were residing in other municipalities within the province of Batanes; and 10.4 percent were living in other provinces (Table IV-11).

## NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS

The process of urbanization which is taking place throughout the rest of the country has bypassed the province of Batanes, making it the only province classified as rural in its entirety.

There are 2,185 dwelling units in the province, 2,158, or 98.8 percent of which are occupied and 27, or 1.2 percent, are unoccupied (Table 1). Of the total number of dwelling units, 2,139, or 97.9 percent are single houses, 32, or 1.5 percent, are duplex structures, and 13, or 0.6 percent, are "barong-barong" or makeshift shelters.

## TYPE OF CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF AND WALL

Of the 2,185 dwelling units in the province, only 953, or 43.6 percent, are found in structures with roof made of strong materials (aluminum, galvanized iron, tile or concrete), and 1,232, or 56.4 percent are found in structures with roof made of light materials (nipa, anahaw, buri or cogon).

By type of construction materials of wall, 96.0 percent of the dwelling units are in structures with walls made of strong materials, and 3.3 percent with walls made of light materials (Table 2).

## TYPE OF TENURE

Owner-occupied dwelling units (including owned and a part rented out, and owned and a part occupied free by others) constitute 91.3 percent of the total number of occupied dwelling units in the province. Those that are rented only, rented and a part rented out, and rented and a part occupied free comprise only 4.9 percent, and those occupied rent-free, 3.8 percent (Table 3).

## YEAR OF CONSTRUCTION

By period of building construction, 11.0 percent of the structures where dwelling units are found were built during 1965-1970; 23.3 percent, during 1955-1964; and 16.8 percent, during 1945-1954. Only 1.7 percent were constructed during the war (1942-1944) which is very much lower than those built before World War II (47.2%) (Table 4).

## NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN EACH DWELLING UNITS

In most cases (92.8%), one dwelling unit is occupied by only one household (Table 5). Dwelling units occupied by two households comprise 6.5 percent and by three households, merely 0.7 percent.

## NUMBER OF ROOMS

About one-fifth, or 20.2 percent, of the dwelling units in

Batanes have only one room while more than two-fifths (43.1%) have 2 rooms. One-fourth, or 25.2 percent, have 3 rooms, but only 6.5 percent have 4 rooms; 2.6 percent, 5 rooms; 1.3 percent, 6 rooms; 0.5 percent 7 rooms; and 0.6 percent, 8 or more (Table 7).

#### OWNERSHIP OF RADIO, TELEVISION SET AND REFRIGERATOR

Of the 2,241 total number of households, 31.4 percent have radios and only 0.8 percent have refrigerators (Table 9). Being the northernmost province of the Philippines, Batanes is a considerable distance away from television transmitting stations, which probably explains why no household in the province owns a television set.

#### LIGHTING FACILITIES

The most common type of lighting used in the province is kerosene, with 87.6 percent of the total number of households using it (Table 11). Electricity is used by 10.5 percent and oil, by 1.7 percent.

#### WATER SUPPLY

Most of the households (87.6%) use piped water. Rain water is used by 3.8 percent; the artesian well, by 2.9 percent; and spring water, by another 2.9 percent. Only 13 households, or 0.6 percent, use lake, river, stream, etc. as their source of water supply (Table 13).

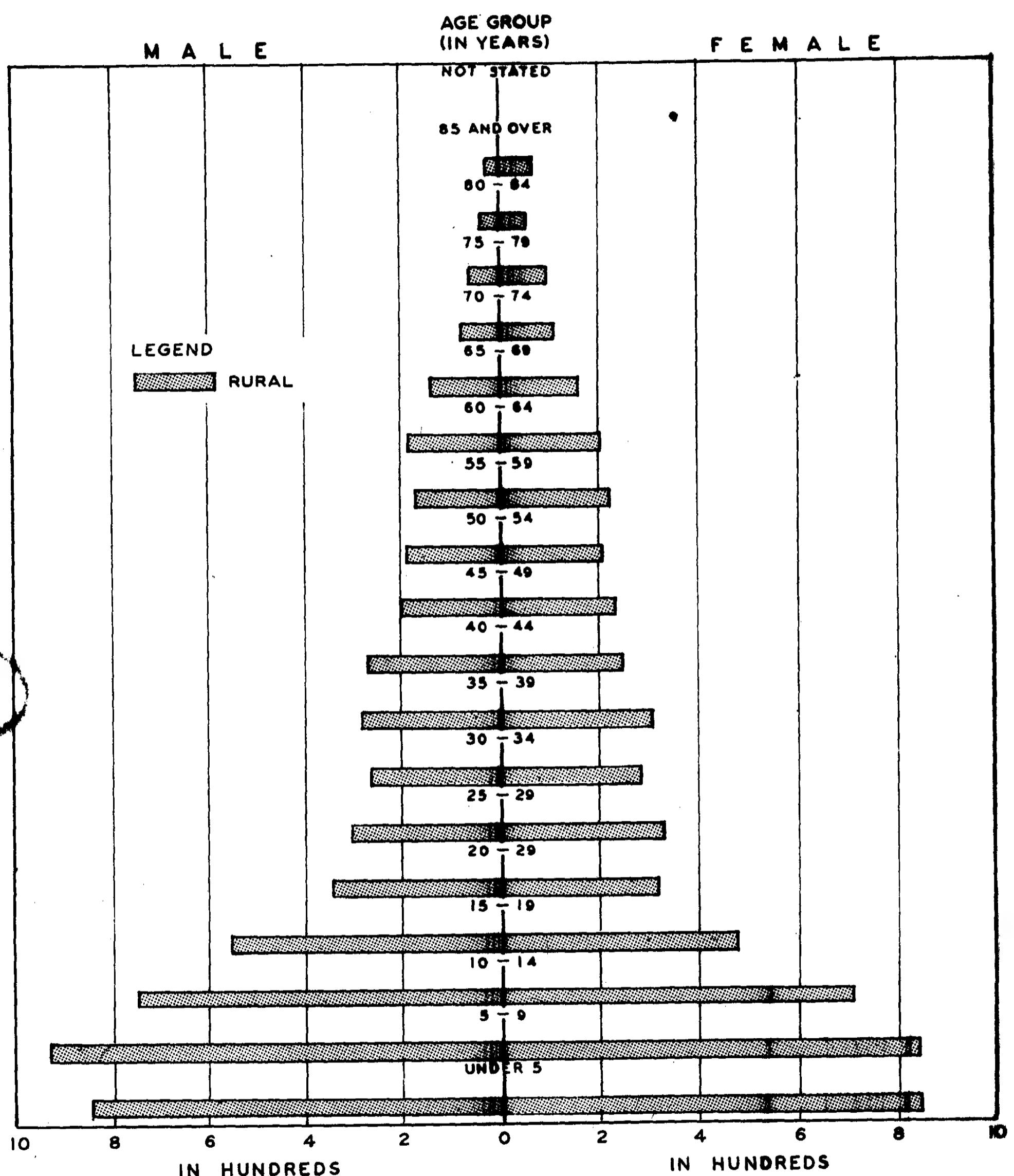
#### COOKING FUEL

Majority of the households in the province (91.8%) use wood as cooking fuel; 7.6 percent use kerosene, and an insignificant 0.6 percent, gas or liquefied petroleum (Table 14).

#### TOILET FACILITIES

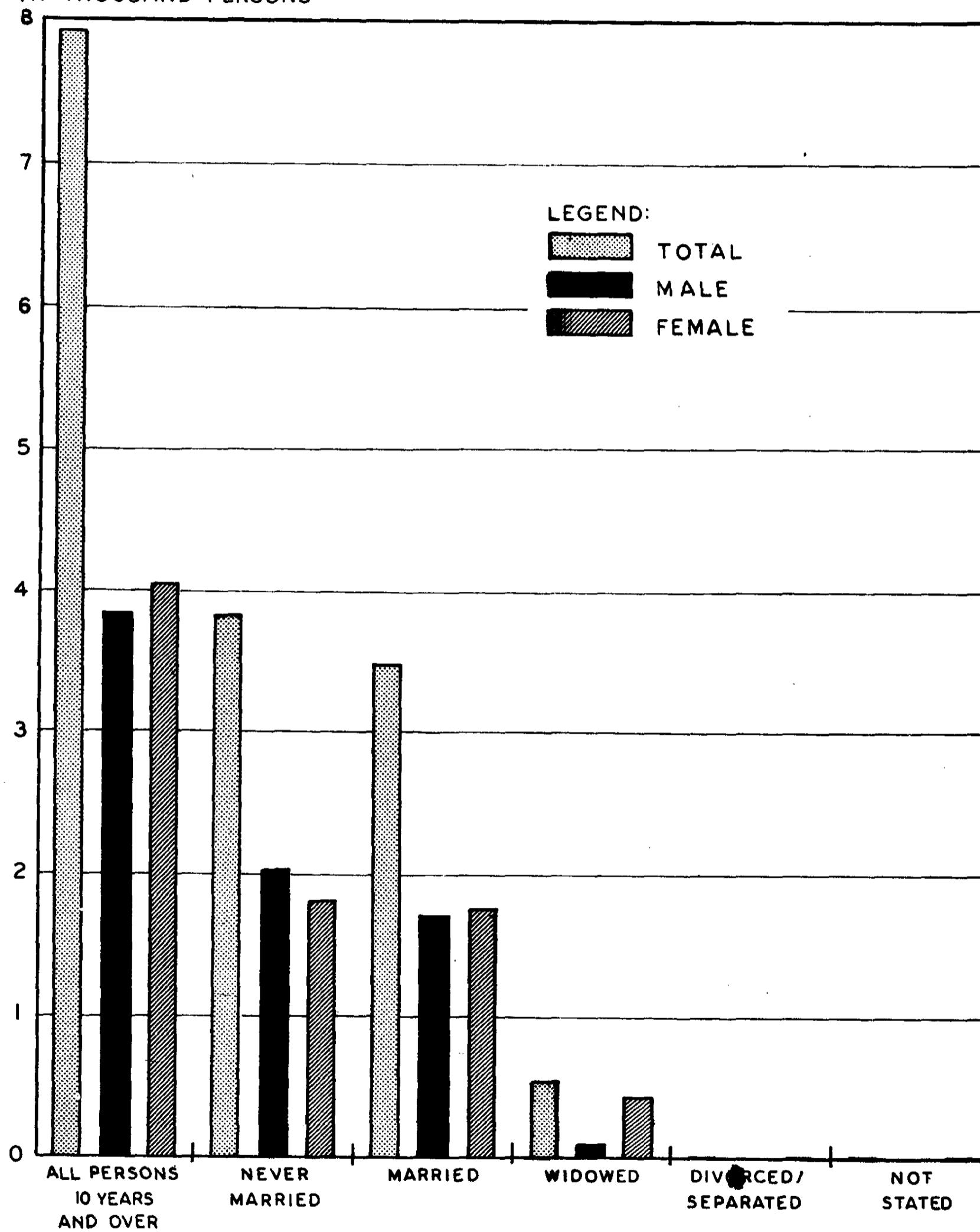
Nearly three-fifths (58.4%) of the total number of households have the Antipolo or closed pit; 29.6 percent, the flush or water-sealed toilets; and 8.6 percent, the open pit. A negligible percentage (0.2%) use the public toilets while 3.2 percent are without toilet facilities (Table 15).

AGE-SEX COMPOSITION OF THE URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION OF THE PROVINCE OF BATANES: 1970

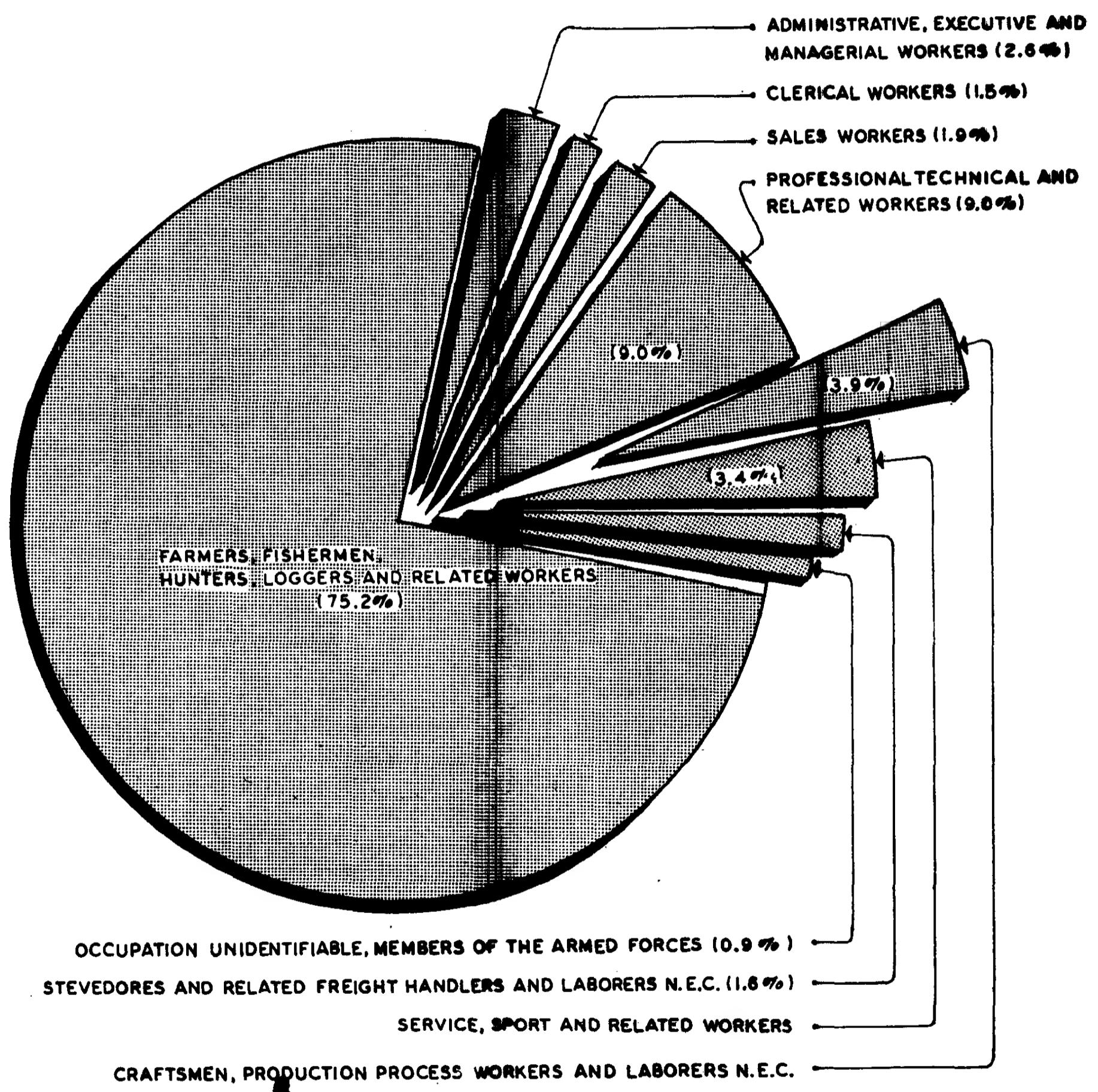


MARITAL STATUS OF THE POPULATION BY SEX  
OF THE PROVINCE OF BATANES: 1970

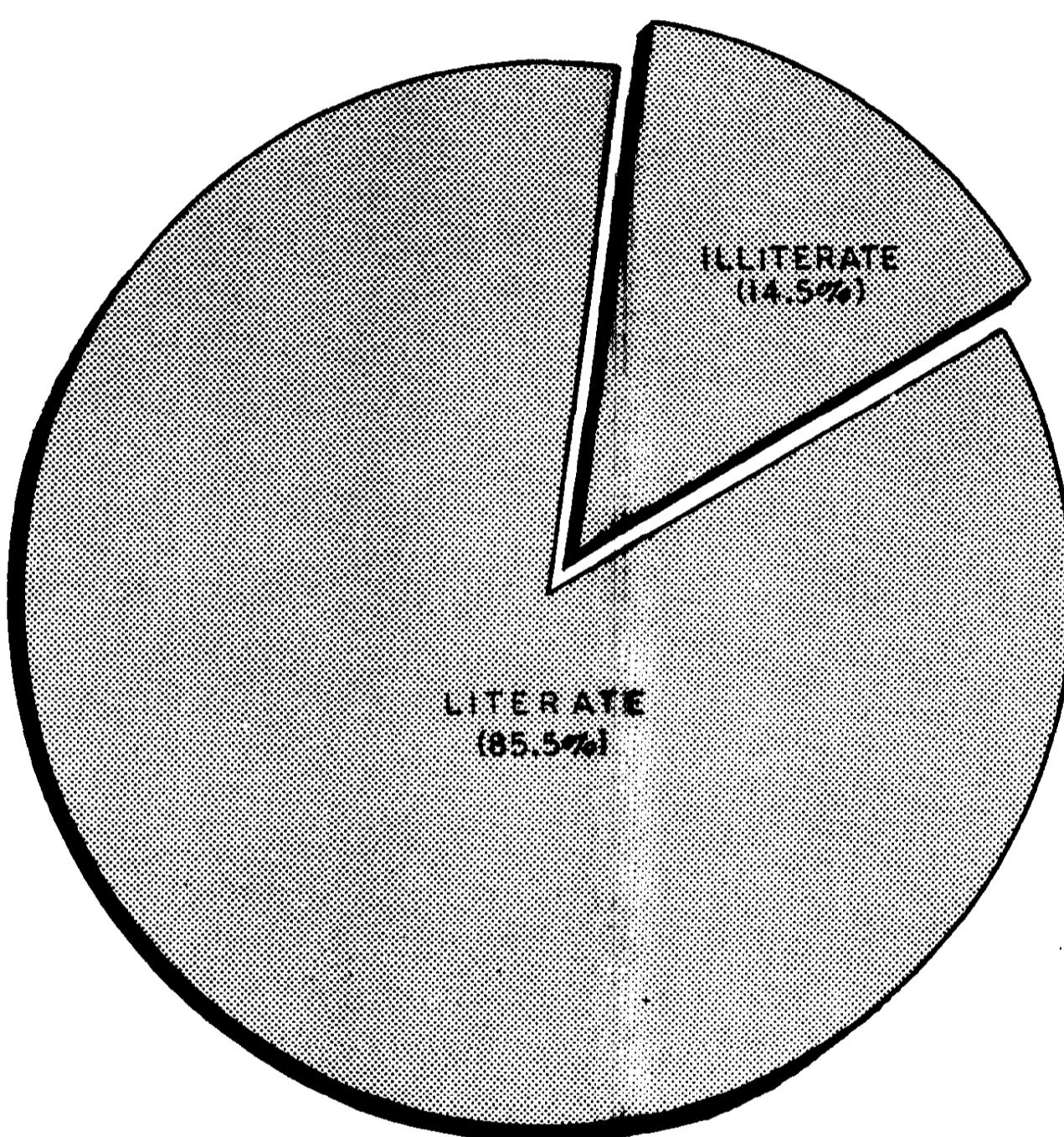
IN THOUSAND PERSONS



PERCENTAGE OF EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OF AGE  
AND OVER BY MAJOR OCCUPATIONAL CLASSIFICATION  
FOR THE PROVINCE OF BATANES: 1970



PERCENTAGE OF LITERATES OF THE POPULATION 6 YEARS  
OF AGE AND OVER FOR THE PROVINCE OF BATANES: 1970



## **PART I—POPULATION TABLES**



## BATANES

1

TABLE I-1. POPULATION ENUMERATED IN VARIOUS CENSUSES: 1903-1970

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY	1970 MAY 6	1960 FEB. 15	1948 OCT. 1	1930 JAN. 1	1918 DEC. 31	1903 MARCH 2	POPULATION CHANGE 1960 - 1970	
							INCREASE (+) DECREASE (-)	PER CENT
BATANES** .....	11,398	10,300	10,705	9,512	8,214	8,293	1,089 +	10.56
<b>MUNICIPALITY OF:</b>								
BASCO .....	3,757	2,868	3,312	2,782	2,338	2,347	889 +	31.00
ITBAYAT .....	2,760	2,365	1,954	1,525	1,363	1,194	395 +	16.70
IVANA I/ .....	980	1,030	1,083	965	939	1,854	50 -	4.81
MAHATAO .....	1,475	1,242	1,492	1,238	1,054	1,120	233 +	18.76
SABTANG .....	1,350	1,766	1,656	1,844	1,665	1,763	407 -	23.05
UYUGAN* .....	1,058	1,029	1,208	1,058	855	-	29 +	2.82

\* MUNICIPAL DISTRICT

\*\* PART OF CAGAYAN IN 1903.

1/ SAN JOSÉ OR IBAGAÑG IN 1903.

2/ INCLUDES UYUGAN.

TABLE I-2. POPULATION BY SEX, MUNICIPALITY AND BARrio: 1970

PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY AND BARrio	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY AND BARrio	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
BATANES .....	11,398	5,641	5,757	MAHATAO .....	1,475	715	760
<b>MUNICIPALITY OF:</b>							
BASCO .....	3,757	1,842	1,915	BARRIO OF:			
ITBAYAT .....	2,760	1,426	1,334	HANIB (1) .....	377	172	198
IVANA .....	980	485	504	KAUMBAKAN (2) .....	377	191	186
<b>MUNICIPALITY OF:</b>				PANATAYAN (3) .....	399	190	209
SABTANG .....	1,350	1,242	118	POBLACION (UVÖY) (4) .....	322	155	167
UYUGAN* .....	1,058	526	532	SABTANG .....	1,359	660	699
<b>MUNICIPALITY OF:</b>				BARRIO OF:			
MAHATAO .....	1,475	715	760	CHAVAYAN (1) .....	155	70	85
<b>MUNICIPALITY OF:</b>				NAKANMUAN (2) .....	96	50	46
ITBAYAT .....	2,760	1,426	1,334	POBLACION (3) .....	686	337	354
IVANA .....	980	485	504	SAVIDUG (SAN IDUG) (4) .....	172	83	89
<b>MUNICIPALITY OF:</b>				SUMNANGA (5) .....	250	125	125
<b>MUNICIPALITY OF:</b>				UYUGAN .....	1,058	513	545
<b>MUNICIPALITY OF:</b>				BARRIO OF:			
<b>MUNICIPALITY OF:</b>				IMNAJPU (1) .....	151	75	76
<b>MUNICIPALITY OF:</b>				.			

## BATANES

TABLE I-3. HOUSEHOLD POPULATION AND NUMBER OF FAMILY NUCLEI BY SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD AND NUMBER OF PERSONS NOT LIVING IN HOUSEHOLD, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

SIZE OF HOUSEHOLDS	POPULATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH INDICATED NUMBER OF FAMILY NUCLEI						AGGREGATE NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	AGGREGATE NUMBER OF FAMILY NUCLEI
		0	1	2	3	4 AND OVER	NOT STATED		
<b>BATANES</b>									
ALL HOUSEHOLDS .....	11,360	294	1,825	119	2	-	1	2,241	2,059
HOUSEHOLD CONSISTING OF:									
1 PERSON .....	186	186	-	-	-	-	-	186	-
2 PERSONS .....	588	70	224	-	-	-	-	294	224
3 PERSONS .....	852	18	266	-	-	-	-	284	264
4 PERSONS .....	1,256	7	289	17	-	-	1	314	325
5 PERSONS .....	1,200	1	225	14	-	-	-	240	253
6 PERSONS .....	1,416	7	206	23	-	-	-	236	252
7 PERSONS .....	1,526	-	202	16	-	-	-	218	234
8 PERSONS .....	1,480	3	165	16	1	-	-	185	200
9 PERSONS .....	1,125	2	111	12	-	-	-	125	135
10 PERSONS .....	710	-	62	8	1	-	-	71	61
11 PERSONS .....	616	-	47	9	-	-	-	56	65
12 PERSONS .....	228	-	16	3	-	-	-	19	22
13 PERSONS .....	91	-	6	1	-	-	-	7	8
14 PERSONS .....	70	-	5	-	-	-	-	5	5
15 PERSONS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 PERSONS AND OVER .....	16	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONS NOT LIVING IN HOUSEHOLDS	38								

TABLE I-4. POPULATION BY SEX AND SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

AGE	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
<b>BATANES</b>									
ALL AGES .....	11,398	5,641	5,757	-	-	-	11,398	5,641	5,757
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	334	156	178	-	-	-	334	156	178
1 YEAR .....	342	165	177	-	-	-	342	165	177
2 YEARS .....	317	173	144	-	-	-	317	173	144
3 YEARS .....	368	184	184	-	-	-	368	184	184
4 YEARS .....	333	168	165	-	-	-	333	168	165
5 YEARS .....	368	212	156	-	-	-	368	212	156
6 YEARS .....	363	199	164	-	-	-	363	199	164
7 YEARS .....	394	194	200	-	-	-	394	194	200
8 YEARS .....	340	170	170	-	-	-	340	170	170
9 YEARS .....	311	156	155	-	-	-	311	156	155
10 YEARS .....	329	162	167	-	-	-	329	162	167
11 YEARS .....	285	133	152	-	-	-	285	133	152
12 YEARS .....	291	153	138	-	-	-	291	153	138
13 YEARS .....	274	150	124	-	-	-	274	150	124
14 YEARS .....	286	154	132	-	-	-	286	154	132
15 YEARS .....	241	117	124	-	-	-	241	117	124
16 YEARS .....	254	118	136	-	-	-	254	118	136
17 YEARS .....	175	106	69	-	-	-	175	106	69
18 YEARS .....	192	115	78	-	-	-	192	115	78
19 YEARS .....	171	99	72	-	-	-	171	99	72
20 YEARS .....	155	84	71	-	-	-	155	84	71
21 YEARS .....	171	94	77	-	-	-	171	94	77
22 YEARS .....	123	60	63	-	-	-	123	60	63
23 YEARS .....	105	54	51	-	-	-	105	54	51
24 YEARS .....	112	53	59	-	-	-	112	53	59
25 YEARS .....	150	74	76	-	-	-	150	74	76
26 YEARS .....	120	54	66	-	-	-	120	54	66
27 YEARS .....	124	55	69	-	-	-	124	55	69
28 YEARS .....	120	57	63	-	-	-	120	57	63
29 YEARS .....	120	64	56	-	-	-	120	64	56
30 YEARS .....	140	70	70	-	-	-	140	70	70
31 YEARS .....	92	38	54	-	-	-	92	38	54
32 YEARS .....	106	54	52	-	-	-	106	54	52
33 YEARS .....	109	55	54	-	-	-	109	55	54
34 YEARS .....	107	49	58	-	-	-	107	49	58
35 YEARS .....	133	54	69	-	-	-	133	64	69
36 YEARS .....	115	44	71	-	-	-	115	44	71
37 YEARS .....	106	56	60	-	-	-	106	56	50
38 YEARS .....	134	63	71	-	-	-	134	63	71
39 YEARS .....	101	56	45	-	-	-	101	56	45
40 YEARS .....	137	72	68	-	-	-	127	72	55
41 YEARS .....	99	60	50	-	-	-	99	49	50
42 YEARS .....	121	55	66	-	-	-	121	55	66
43 YEARS .....	87	49	33	-	-	-	82	49	33
44 YEARS .....	90	45	45	-	-	-	90	45	45

TABLE I-4. POPULATION BY SEX AND SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

AGE	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
45 YEARS	93	39	54	-	-	-	93	39	54
46 YEARS	82	41	42	-	-	-	83	41	42
47 YEARS	79	35	44	-	-	-	79	35	44
48 YEARS	106	54	52	-	-	-	106	54	52
49 YEARS	73	30	43	-	-	-	73	30	43
50 YEARS	101	55	46	-	-	-	101	55	46
51 YEARS	67	32	35	-	-	-	67	32	35
52 YEARS	97	42	55	-	-	-	97	42	55
53 YEARS	63	23	40	-	-	-	63	23	40
54 YEARS	70	36	34	-	-	-	70	36	34
55 YEARS	76	26	50	-	-	-	76	26	50
56 YEARS	75	38	37	-	-	-	75	38	37
57 YEARS	69	33	36	-	-	-	69	33	36
58 YEARS	86	37	49	-	-	-	86	37	49
59 YEARS	92	38	54	-	-	-	92	38	54
60 YEARS	118	43	75	-	-	-	118	43	75
61 YEARS	59	33	26	-	-	-	59	33	26
62 YEARS	89	42	47	-	-	-	89	42	47
63 YEARS	68	35	33	-	-	-	58	35	33
64 YEARS	56	31	25	-	-	-	56	31	25
65 YEARS	85	35	50	-	-	-	85	35	50
66 YEARS	61	28	33	-	-	-	61	28	33
67 YEARS	56	37	19	-	-	-	56	37	19
68 YEARS	49	16	33	-	-	-	49	16	33
69 YEARS	50	23	27	-	-	-	50	23	27
70 YEARS	101	38	63	-	-	-	101	38	63
71 YEARS	22	9	13	-	-	-	22	9	13
72 YEARS	25	15	10	-	-	-	25	15	10
73 YEARS	26	10	16	-	-	-	26	10	16
74 YEARS	21	9	12	-	-	-	21	9	12
75 YEARS	26	7	19	-	-	-	26	7	19
76 YEARS	31	11	20	-	-	-	31	11	20
77 YEARS	25	13	12	-	-	-	25	13	12
78 YEARS	52	18	34	-	-	-	52	18	34
79 YEARS	24	11	13	-	-	-	24	11	13
80 YEARS	34	13	21	-	-	-	34	13	21
81 YEARS	12	8	4	-	-	-	12	8	4
82 YEARS	19	7	12	-	-	-	19	7	12
83 YEARS	13	5	8	-	-	-	13	5	8
84 YEARS	15	5	10	-	-	-	15	5	10
85 YEARS	15	5	9	-	-	-	15	6	9
86 YEARS	14	5	9	-	-	-	14	5	9
87 YEARS	13	6	7	-	-	-	13	6	7
88 YEARS	13	1	12	-	-	-	13	1	12
89 YEARS	13	-	13	-	-	-	13	-	13
90 YEARS	11	2	9	-	-	-	11	2	9
91 YEARS	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	1
92 YEARS	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
93 YEARS	3	2	1	-	-	-	3	2	1
94 YEARS	3	1	2	-	-	-	3	1	2
95 YEARS	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	1
96 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
97 YEARS	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
98 YEARS	3	1	2	-	-	-	3	1	2
99 YEARS AND OVER	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
NOT STATED	4	1	3	-	-	-	4	1	3

BATANES

TABLE 1-5. POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUP, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970

PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY AND AGE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY AND AGE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
<b>BATANES</b>							
ALL AGES .....	11,398	5,641	5,757	45 - 49 YEARS .....	105	57	68
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	334	156	178	50 - 54 YEARS .....	86	48	38
1 - 4 YEARS .....	1,360	690	670	55 - 59 YEARS .....	85	48	37
5 - 9 YEARS .....	1,776	931	845	60 - 64 YEARS .....	76	32	44
10 - 14 YEARS .....	1,465	752	713	65 - 69 YEARS .....	65	33	32
15 - 19 YEARS .....	1,034	555	479	70 - 74 YEARS .....	38	10	28
20 - 24 YEARS .....	666	345	321	75 - 79 YEARS .....	25	7	18
25 - 29 YEARS .....	634	304	330	80 - 84 YEARS .....	19	6	13
30 - 34 YEARS .....	554	266	288	85 YEARS AND OVER .....	16	5	11
35 - 39 YEARS .....	580	283	306	NOT STATED .....	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	519	270	249				
45 - 49 YEARS .....	434	199	235				
50 - 54 YEARS .....	398	188	210				
55 - 59 YEARS .....	398	172	226				
60 - 64 YEARS .....	390	184	206				
65 - 69 YEARS .....	301	139	162				
70 - 74 YEARS .....	195	81	114				
75 - 79 YEARS .....	158	60	98				
80 - 84 YEARS .....	93	38	55				
85 YEARS AND OVER .....	96	27	69				
NOT STATED .....	4	1	3				
<b>MUNICIPALITY OF :</b>							
<b>RASCO</b>							
ALL AGES .....	3,757	1,842	1,915	ALL AGES .....	1,475	715	760
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	124	58	66	UNDER 1 YEAR .....	26	12	14
1 - 4 YEARS .....	474	237	237	1 - 4 YEARS .....	143	67	81
5 - 9 YEARS .....	610	306	304	5 - 9 YEARS .....	254	136	118
10 - 14 YEARS .....	487	242	245	10 - 14 YEARS .....	204	100	104
15 - 19 YEARS .....	326	168	158	15 - 19 YEARS .....	151	74	75
20 - 24 YEARS .....	218	106	112	20 - 24 YEARS .....	77	39	38
25 - 29 YEARS .....	206	93	113	25 - 29 YEARS .....	62	43	39
30 - 34 YEARS .....	209	93	116	30 - 34 YEARS .....	53	32	30
35 - 39 YEARS .....	210	103	107	35 - 39 YEARS .....	81	32	43
40 - 44 YEARS .....	173	99	75	40 - 44 YEARS .....	58	32	26
45 - 49 YEARS .....	121	57	64	45 - 49 YEARS .....	57	27	30
50 - 54 YEARS .....	128	59	69	50 - 54 YEARS .....	46	19	28
55 - 59 YEARS .....	125	53	72	55 - 59 YEARS .....	44	23	21
60 - 64 YEARS .....	117	66	51	60 - 64 YEARS .....	41	19	22
65 - 69 YEARS .....	95	41	54	65 - 69 YEARS .....	26	15	11
70 - 74 YEARS .....	63	28	35	70 - 74 YEARS .....	30	12	21
75 - 79 YEARS .....	29	14	15	75 - 79 YEARS .....	13	6	8
80 - 84 YEARS .....	24	10	14	80 - 84 YEARS .....	14	3	11
85 YEARS AND OVER .....	28	10	18	85 YEARS AND OVER .....	2	1	1
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	NOT STATED .....	-	-	-
<b>IVANA</b>							
ALL AGES .....	980	485	504	ALL AGES .....	1,259	660	600
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	30	15	15	UNDER 1 YEAR .....	28	14	14
1 - 4 YEARS .....	123	65	58	1 - 4 YEARS .....	141	82	57
5 - 9 YEARS .....	126	74	52	5 - 9 YEARS .....	169	92	77
10 - 14 YEARS .....	138	68	52	10 - 14 YEARS .....	173	97	83
15 - 19 YEARS .....	71	39	32	15 - 19 YEARS .....	125	47	58
20 - 24 YEARS .....	70	24	34	20 - 24 YEARS .....	100	56	44
25 - 29 YEARS .....	59	26	32	25 - 29 YEARS .....	72	33	40
30 - 34 YEARS .....	62	29	32	30 - 34 YEARS .....	49	27	22
35 - 39 YEARS .....	48	23	25	35 - 39 YEARS .....	54	28	26
40 - 44 YEARS .....	36	23	13	40 - 44 YEARS .....	58	24	31
45 - 49 YEARS .....	42	15	26	45 - 49 YEARS .....	64	27	29
50 - 54 YEARS .....	41	15	25	50 - 54 YEARS .....	54	19	35
55 - 59 YEARS .....	39	14	25	55 - 59 YEARS .....	58	21	37
60 - 64 YEARS .....	36	17	19	60 - 64 YEARS .....	70	24	46
65 - 69 YEARS .....	20	12	17	65 - 69 YEARS .....	46	17	29
70 - 74 YEARS .....	17	3	14	70 - 74 YEARS .....	20	13	17
75 - 79 YEARS .....	24	8	16	75 - 79 YEARS .....	24	14	20
80 - 84 YEARS .....	11	5	6	80 - 84 YEARS .....	16	3	8
85 YEARS AND OVER .....	7	—	7	85 YEARS AND OVER .....	17	4	13
NOT STATED .....	1	—	1	NOT STATED .....	1	—	1
<b>ITBAYAT</b>							
ALL AGES .....	2,760	1,425	1,334	ALL AGES .....	1,058	513	545
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	94	42	52	UNDER 1 YEAR .....	32	15	17
1 - 4 YEARS .....	347	170	177	1 - 4 YEARS .....	127	69	59
5 - 9 YEARS .....	467	242	205	5 - 9 YEARS .....	170	81	89
10 - 14 YEARS .....	256	186	170	10 - 14 YEARS .....	127	58	59
15 - 19 YEARS .....	286	157	127	15 - 19 YEARS .....	77	48	29
20 - 24 YEARS .....	149	90	59	20 - 24 YEARS .....	52	20	32
25 - 29 YEARS .....	152	81	71	25 - 29 YEARS .....	63	28	35
30 - 34 YEARS .....	122	67	56	30 - 34 YEARS .....	48	17	31
35 - 39 YEARS .....	146	75	71	35 - 39 YEARS .....	50	16	34
40 - 44 YEARS .....	147	70	77	40 - 44 YEARS .....	50	23	27
				45 - 49 YEARS .....	42	23	10
				50 - 54 YEARS .....	32	19	13
				55 - 59 YEARS .....	45	18	27
				60 - 64 YEARS .....	47	22	25
				65 - 69 YEARS .....	25	17	18
				70 - 74 YEARS .....	21	12	0
				75 - 79 YEARS .....	16	9	8
				80 - 84 YEARS .....	10	4	6
				85 YEARS AND OVER .....	14	5	5
				NOT STATED .....	—	—	—

TABLE I-6. NATIVE AND FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUP, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

AGE	TOTAL POPULATION			NATIVE			FOREIGN-BORN			NOT STATED		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
<b>BATANES</b>												
ALL AGES .....	11,398	5,641	5,757	11,395	5,638	5,757	3	3	-	-	-	-
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	268	88	180	268	88	180	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 - 4 YEARS .....	1,333	551	782	1,333	551	782	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 - 9 YEARS .....	1,697	883	814	1,697	883	814	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	1,437	762	675	1,437	762	675	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	796	393	403	796	393	403	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	564	376	188	564	376	188	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	807	473	334	807	473	334	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	720	317	403	720	317	403	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	622	349	273	622	349	273	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	489	309	180	489	309	180	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	332	67	265	332	67	265	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	554	289	255	553	288	255	1	1	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	441	197	244	441	197	244	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	363	164	199	362	163	199	1	1	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	505	230	275	504	229	275	1	1	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	217	131	86	217	131	86	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	253	62	191	253	62	191	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>RURAL</b>												
ALL AGES .....	11,398	5,641	5,757	11,395	5,638	5,757	3	3	-	-	-	-
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	268	88	180	268	88	180	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 - 4 YEARS .....	1,333	551	792	1,333	551	792	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 - 9 YEARS .....	1,697	883	814	1,697	883	814	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	1,437	762	675	1,437	762	675	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	796	393	403	796	393	403	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	564	376	188	564	376	188	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	807	473	334	807	473	334	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	720	317	403	720	317	403	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	622	349	273	622	349	273	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	489	309	180	489	309	180	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	332	67	265	332	67	265	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	554	289	255	553	288	255	1	1	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	441	197	244	441	197	244	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	363	164	199	362	163	199	1	1	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	505	230	275	504	229	275	1	1	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	217	131	86	217	131	86	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	253	62	191	253	62	191	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
INCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BATANES

TABLE II-1. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, MUNICIPALITY AND TYPE OF ACTIVITY: 1970

PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY AND SEX	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	TYPE OF ACTIVITY							
		ECONOMICALLY ACTIVE			NOT ECONOMICALLY ACTIVE				
		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED	TOTAL	LOOKING FOR WORK FOR THE FIRST TIME	HOUSEKEEPER	STUDENT	
		EMPLOYED	UNEMPLOYED	TOTAL					
<b>BATANES</b>									
BOTH SEXES .....		8,062	5,695	163	80	920	558	726	
MALE .....		4,085	3,395	105	80	19	230	336	
FEMALE .....		3,977	2,300	58	-	901	328	390	
<b>MUNICIPALITY OF:</b>									
PASCO									
BOTH SEXES .....		2,563	1,692	7	62	397	162	222	
MALE .....		1,288	995	7	62	-	61	145	
FEMALE .....		1,273	698	-	-	397	101	77	
ITBAYAT									
BOTH SEXES .....		1,921	1,415	21	-	66	239	180	
MALE .....		982	843	-	-	-	92	47	
FEMALE .....		939	572	21	-	66	147	133	
IVANA									
BOTH SEXES .....		657	301	-	-	204	-	152	
MALE .....		295	211	-	-	-	-	84	
FEMALE .....		362	90	-	-	204	-	68	
MAHATAO									
BOTH SEXES .....		927	578	-	-	155	157	37	
MALE .....		503	390	-	-	19	77	17	
FEMALE .....		424	188	-	-	136	80	20	
SAPTANG									
BOTH SEXES .....		1,204	1,086	22	-	46	-	50	
MALE .....		607	591	-	-	-	-	26	
FEMALE .....		597	505	22	-	46	-	24	
UYUGAN									
BOTH SEXES .....		792	622	23	18	52	-	85	
MALE .....		410	375	19	18	-	-	17	
FEMALE .....		382	247	15	-	52	-	68	

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BATANES

7

TABLE II-2. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND TYPE OF ACTIVITY,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

SEX AND AGE	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	TYPE OF ACTIVITY									
		ECONOMICALLY ACTIVE			NOT ECONOMICALLY ACTIVE						
		UNEMPLOYED		TOTAL	LOOKING FOR WORK FOR THE FIRST TIME	HOUSEKEEPER	STUDENT				
		EMPLOYED					OTHERS				
<b>BATANES</b>											
<b>BOTH SEXES</b>											
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	8,062	5,695	163	80	920	558	726				
10 - 14 YEARS .....	1,431	577	26	26	114	417	297				
15 - 19 YEARS .....	794	480	36	36	-	141	137				
20 - 24 YEARS .....	550	454	18	18	42	-	36				
25 - 29 YEARS .....	805	635	-	-	134	-	36				
30 - 34 YEARS .....	719	569	-	-	150	-	-				
35 - 39 YEARS .....	620	536	21	-	63	-	-				
40 - 44 YEARS .....	482	417	-	-	50	-	15				
45 - 49 YEARS .....	332	282	15	-	35	-	-				
50 - 54 YEARS .....	553	453	-	-	76	-	24				
55 - 59 YEARS .....	440	390	-	-	30	-	20				
60 - 64 YEARS .....	362	259	22	-	81	-	-				
65 - 69 YEARS .....	504	441	25	-	38	-	-				
70 - 74 YEARS .....	217	116	-	-	20	-	81				
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	253	86	-	-	87	-	80				
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
<b>MALE</b>											
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	4,085	3,395	105	80	19	230	336				
10 - 14 YEARS .....	756	367	26	26	-	188	175				
15 - 19 YEARS .....	392	288	36	36	-	42	26				
20 - 24 YEARS .....	363	309	18	18	-	-	36				
25 - 29 YEARS .....	471	435	-	-	-	-	36				
30 - 34 YEARS .....	317	317	-	-	-	-	-				
35 - 39 YEARS .....	347	347	-	-	-	-	-				
40 - 44 YEARS .....	302	302	-	-	-	-	-				
45 - 49 YEARS .....	67	67	-	-	-	-	-				
50 - 54 YEARS .....	288	264	-	-	-	-	24				
55 - 59 YEARS .....	197	197	-	-	-	-	-				
60 - 64 YEARS .....	163	144	-	-	19	-	-				
65 - 69 YEARS .....	229	204	25	-	-	-	-				
70 - 74 YEARS .....	131	92	-	-	-	-	39				
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	62	62	-	-	-	-	-				
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
<b>FEMALE</b>											
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	3,977	2,300	58	-	901	328	390				
10 - 14 YEARS .....	675	210	-	-	114	229	122				
15 - 19 YEARS .....	402	192	-	-	-	99	111				
20 - 24 YEARS .....	187	145	-	-	42	-	-				
25 - 29 YEARS .....	334	200	-	-	134	-	-				
30 - 34 YEARS .....	402	252	-	-	150	-	-				
35 - 39 YEARS .....	273	189	21	-	63	-	-				
40 - 44 YEARS .....	180	115	-	-	50	-	15				
45 - 49 YEARS .....	265	215	15	-	35	-	-				
50 - 54 YEARS .....	265	189	-	-	76	-	-				
55 - 59 YEARS .....	243	193	-	-	30	-	20				
60 - 64 YEARS .....	199	115	22	-	62	-	-				
65 - 69 YEARS .....	275	237	-	-	38	-	-				
70 - 74 YEARS .....	86	24	-	-	20	-	42				
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	191	24	-	-	87	-	80				
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BATANES

TABLE II-3. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, MUNICIPALITY AND CLASS OF WORKER: 1970

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY AND SEX	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	CLASS OF WORKER				UNPAID FAMILY WORKER	NOT STATED
			WAGE AND SALARY	OWN BUSINESS	SELF-EMPLOYED	EMPLOYER		
PRIVATE EMPLOYEE	GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE							
<b>BATANES</b>								
BOTH SEXES .....	8,062	5,778	350	960	2,268	-	2,200	-
MALE .....	4,085	3,420	220	659	1,535	-	1,006	-
FEMALE .....	3,977	2,358	130	301	733	-	1,194	-
<b>MUNICIPALITY OF:</b>								
<b>BASCO</b>								
BOTH SEXES .....	2,561	1,718	129	473	615	-	501	-
MALE .....	1,288	1,020	72	345	363	-	240	-
FEMALE .....	1,273	698	57	128	252	-	261	-
<b>ITBAYAT</b>								
BOTH SEXES .....	1,921	1,436	-	108	533	-	795	-
MALE .....	982	843	-	65	450	-	328	-
FEMALE .....	939	593	-	43	83	-	467	-
<b>IVANA</b>								
BOTH SEXES .....	657	301	25	128	132	-	16	-
MALE .....	295	211	-	85	110	-	16	-
FEMALE .....	362	90	25	43	22	-	-	-
<b>MAHATAO</b>								
BOTH SEXES .....	927	578	59	35	316	-	168	-
MALE .....	503	390	37	35	230	-	88	-
FEMALE .....	424	188	22	-	86	-	80	-
<b>SABTANG</b>								
BOTH SEXES .....	1,204	1,108	93	-	455	-	560	-
MALE .....	607	581	93	-	207	-	281	-
FEMALE .....	597	527	-	-	248	-	279	-
<b>IYUGAN</b>								
BOTH SEXES .....	792	637	44	216	217	-	160	-
MALE .....	410	375	18	129	175	-	53	-
FEMALE .....	382	262	26	87	42	-	107	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BATANES

9

TABLE II-4. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND CLASS OF WORKER,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

SEX AND AGE	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	CLASS OF WORKER								
		WAGE AND SALARY		OWN BUSINESS		UNPAID FAMILY WORKER	NOT STATED			
		PRIVATE EMPLOYEE	GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE	SELF-EMPLOYED	EMPLOYER					
<b>BATANES</b>										
<b>BOTH SEXES</b>										
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	5,778	350	960	2,268	-	2,200	-			
10 - 14 YEARS .....	577	89	-	27	-	461	-			
15 - 19 YEARS .....	480	43	-	12	-	425	-			
20 - 24 YEARS .....	454	51	123	83	-	197	-			
25 - 29 YEARS .....	635	34	33	316	-	252	-			
30 - 34 YEARS .....	569	59	228	192	-	90	-			
35 - 39 YEARS .....	557	19	103	246	-	189	-			
40 - 44 YEARS .....	417	-	147	178	-	92	-			
45 - 49 YEARS .....	297	-	60	129	-	108	-			
50 - 54 YEARS .....	453	-	113	283	-	57	-			
55 - 59 YEARS .....	390	32	59	202	-	97	-			
60 - 64 YEARS .....	281	-	77	129	-	75	-			
65 - 69 YEARS .....	466	23	17	316	-	110	-			
70 - 74 YEARS .....	116	-	-	92	-	24	-			
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	86	-	-	63	-	23	-			
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
<b>MALE</b>										
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	3,420	220	659	1,535	-	1,006	-			
10 - 14 YEARS .....	367	45	-	27	-	295	-			
15 - 19 YEARS .....	288	23	-	-	-	265	-			
20 - 24 YEARS .....	309	51	48	57	-	153	-			
25 - 29 YEARS .....	435	-	33	275	-	127	-			
30 - 34 YEARS .....	317	59	109	99	-	50	-			
35 - 39 YEARS .....	347	19	79	205	-	44	-			
40 - 44 YEARS .....	302	-	128	125	-	49	-			
45 - 49 YEARS .....	67	-	36	31	-	-	-			
50 - 54 YEARS .....	264	-	94	170	-	-	-			
55 - 59 YEARS .....	197	-	38	159	-	-	-			
60 - 64 YEARS .....	144	-	77	67	-	-	-			
65 - 69 YEARS .....	229	23	17	189	-	-	-			
70 - 74 YEARS .....	92	-	-	92	-	-	-			
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	62	-	-	39	-	23	-			
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
<b>FEMALE</b>										
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	2,358	130	301	733	-	1,194	-			
10 - 14 YEARS .....	210	44	-	-	-	166	-			
15 - 19 YEARS .....	192	20	-	12	-	160	-			
20 - 24 YEARS .....	145	-	75	26	-	44	-			
25 - 29 YEARS .....	200	34	-	41	-	125	-			
30 - 34 YEARS .....	252	-	119	93	-	40	-			
35 - 39 YEARS .....	210	-	24	41	-	145	-			
40 - 44 YEARS .....	115	-	19	53	-	43	-			
45 - 49 YEARS .....	230	-	24	98	-	108	-			
50 - 54 YEARS .....	189	-	19	113	-	57	-			
55 - 59 YEARS .....	193	32	21	43	-	97	-			
60 - 64 YEARS .....	137	-	-	62	-	75	-			
65 - 69 YEARS .....	237	-	-	127	-	110	-			
70 - 74 YEARS .....	24	-	-	-	-	24	-			
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	24	-	-	24	-	-	-			
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BATANES

TABLE II-5. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND CLASS OF WORKER,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

SEX AND AGE	TOTAL EMPLOYED WORKERS	CLASS OF WORKER						
		WAGE AND SALARY		OWN BUSINESS		UNPAID FAMILY WORKER		
		PRIVATE EMPLOYEE	GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE	SELF-EMPLOYED	EMPLOYER			
<b>BATANES</b>								
<b>BOTH SEXES</b>								
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	5,695	350	960	2,206	-	2,179		
10 - 14 YEARS .....	577	89	-	27	-	461		
15 - 19 YEARS .....	480	43	-	12	-	425		
20 - 24 YEARS .....	454	51	123	83	-	197		
25 - 29 YEARS .....	635	34	33	316	-	252		
30 - 34 YEARS .....	569	59	228	192	-	90		
35 - 39 YEARS .....	536	19	103	246	-	168		
40 - 44 YEARS .....	417	-	147	178	-	92		
45 - 49 YEARS .....	282	-	60	114	-	108		
50 - 54 YEARS .....	453	-	113	283	-	57		
55 - 59 YEARS .....	390	32	59	202	-	97		
60 - 64 YEARS .....	259	-	77	107	-	75		
65 - 69 YEARS .....	441	23	17	291	-	110		
70 - 74 YEARS .....	116	-	-	92	-	24		
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	86	-	-	63	-	23		
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
<b>MALE</b>								
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	3,395	220	659	1,510	-	1,006		
10 - 14 YEARS .....	367	45	-	27	-	295		
15 - 19 YEARS .....	288	23	-	-	-	265		
20 - 24 YEARS .....	309	51	48	57	-	153		
25 - 29 YEARS .....	435	-	33	275	-	127		
30 - 34 YEARS .....	317	59	109	99	-	50		
35 - 39 YEARS .....	347	19	79	205	-	44		
40 - 44 YEARS .....	302	-	128	125	-	49		
45 - 49 YEARS .....	67	-	36	31	-	-		
50 - 54 YEARS .....	264	-	94	170	-	-		
55 - 59 YEARS .....	197	-	38	159	-	-		
60 - 64 YEARS .....	144	-	77	67	-	-		
65 - 69 YEARS .....	204	23	17	164	-	-		
70 - 74 YEARS .....	92	-	-	92	-	-		
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	62	-	-	39	-	23		
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
<b>FEMALE</b>								
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	2,300	130	301	696	-	1,173		
10 - 14 YEARS .....	210	44	-	-	-	166		
15 - 19 YEARS .....	192	20	-	12	-	160		
20 - 24 YEARS .....	145	-	75	26	-	44		
25 - 29 YEARS .....	200	34	-	41	-	125		
30 - 34 YEARS .....	252	-	119	93	-	40		
35 - 39 YEARS .....	189	-	24	41	-	124		
40 - 44 YEARS .....	115	-	19	53	-	43		
45 - 49 YEARS .....	215	-	24	83	-	108		
50 - 54 YEARS .....	189	-	19	113	-	57		
55 - 59 YEARS .....	193	32	21	43	-	97		
60 - 64 YEARS .....	115	-	-	40	-	75		
65 - 69 YEARS .....	237	-	-	127	-	110		
70 - 74 YEARS .....	24	-	-	-	-	24		
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	24	-	-	24	-	-		
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-6. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, MUNICIPALITY AND MAJOR INDUSTRY: 1970

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY AND SEX	ALL INDUSTRIES	INDUSTRY									INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY SERVICES DESCRIBED
		AGRICUL- TURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	MINING AND QUARRYING	MANUFAC- TURING	ELEC- TRICITY, GAS, WATER, SANITARY AND CONSTRUC- TION SERVICES	TRANS- PORT, COMMUNI- CATION, COMMERCE AND STORAGE					
<b>BATANES</b>											
BOTH SEXES .....	5,778	3,234	-	121	-	148	114	17	971	1,173	
MALE .....	3,420	1,886	-	79	-	148	54	17	532	704	
FEMALE .....	2,358	1,348	-	42	-	-	60	-	439	469	
MUNICIPALITY OF: <b>RASCO</b>											
BOTH SEXES .....	1,718	696	-	-	-	105	54	-	493	370	
MALE .....	1,020	392	-	-	-	105	36	-	278	209	
FEMALE .....	698	304	-	-	-	-	18	-	215	161	
<b>ITBAYAT</b>											
BOTH SEXES .....	1,436	505	-	20	-	-	-	-	108	803	
MALE .....	843	283	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	495	
FEMALE .....	593	222	-	20	-	-	-	-	43	308	
<b>IVANA</b>											
BOTH SEXES .....	301	135	-	13	-	25	-	-	123	-	
MALE .....	211	113	-	13	-	25	-	-	61	-	
FEMALE .....	90	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	-	
<b>MAHATAO</b>											
BOTH SEXES .....	578	461	-	22	-	-	60	-	31	-	
MALE .....	390	337	-	-	-	-	18	-	31	-	
FEMALE .....	188	124	-	22	-	-	42	-	-	-	
<b>SABTANG</b>											
BOTH SEXES .....	1,108	1,042	-	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MALE .....	581	515	-	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FEMALE .....	527	527	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>UYUGAN</b>											
BOTH SEXES .....	637	395	-	-	-	18	-	17	207	-	
MALE .....	375	246	-	-	-	18	-	17	94	-	
FEMALE .....	262	149	-	-	-	-	-	-	113	-	

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-7. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

SEX AND INDUSTRY	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	AGE (IN YEARS)							
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	
<b>BATANES</b>									
<b>BOTH SEXES</b>									
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	5,778	577	480	454	635	569	557	417	
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING .....	3,234	362	346	183	475	164	344	113	
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	3,176	346	346	183	475	147	319	113	
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FISHING .....	42	-	-	-	-	17	25	-	
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CRUDE PETROLEUM & NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
METAL ORE MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MANUFACTURING .....	121	-	-	33	-	33	-	-	
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BEVERAGES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TEXTILES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL, & MADE-UP									
TEXTILE GOODS .....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	79	-	-	33	-	33	-	-	
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PRINTING, PUBLISHING & ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT									
FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT									
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND									
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER AND SANITARY SERVICES....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WATER WORKS AND SUPPLY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CONSTRUCTION .....	148	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	105	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	
COMMERCE .....	114	-	-	18	-	-	-	74	
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	
RETAIL TRADE .....	78	-	-	18	-	-	-	36	
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
INSURANCE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
REAL ESTATE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION AND STORAGE .....	17	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	
TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COMMUNICATION .....	17	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SERVICES .....	971	44	20	123	28	252	103	111	
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	391	-	-	27	16	66	79	52	
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	442	-	-	96	-	156	24	59	
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	138	44	20	-	12	30	-	-	
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	1,173	171	114	97	115	88	110	119	

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-7. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND INDUSTRY	AGE (IN YEARS)						
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 & OVER NOT STATED
<b>BATANES</b>							
<b>BOTH SEXES</b>							
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	297	453	390	281	466	116	36
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING .....	156	293	209	157	243	103	36
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	156	293	209	157	243	103	36
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRUDE PETROLEUM & NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL ORE MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTHER MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURING .....	20	-	-	-	22	3	-
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BEVERAGES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TEXTILES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL, & MADE-UP							
TEXTILE GOODS .....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	-	-	-	-	-	13	-
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINTING, PUBLISHING & ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT							
FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT							
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND							
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	-	-	-	-	22	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER AND SANITARY SERVICES....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WATER WORKS AND SUPPLY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	-	43	-	25	48	-	-
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	-	43	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	-	-	-	25	48	-	-
COMMERCE .....	-	-	-	22	-	-	-
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RETAIL TRADE .....	-	-	-	22	-	-	-
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSURANCE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION AND STORAGE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICES .....	60	70	91	52	17	-	-
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	36	25	21	52	17	-	-
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	24	45	38	-	-	-	-
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	-	-	32	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	61	47	90	25	136	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BATANES

TABLE II-7. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR  
INDUSTRY, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND INDUSTRY	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	AGE (IN YEARS)							
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	
<b>BATANES</b>									
MALE									
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	3,420	367	288	309	435	317	347	302	
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING .....	1,886	238	215	113	332	102	245	78	
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	1,828	222	215	113	332	85	220	78	
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FISHING .....	42	-	-	-	-	17	25	-	
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CRUDE PETROLEUM & NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
METAL ORE MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MANUFACTURING .....	79	-	-	33	-	33	-	-	
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BEVERAGES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TEXTILES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL, & MADE-UP TEXTILE GOODS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	79	-	-	33	-	33	-	-	
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PRINTING, PUBLISHING & ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER AND SANITARY SERVICES....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WATER WORKS AND SUPPLY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CONSTRUCTION .....	148	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	105	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	
COMMERCE .....	54	-	-	18	-	-	-	36	
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RETAIL TRADE .....	18	-	-	18	-	-	-	36	
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
INSURANCE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
REAL ESTATE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION AND STORAGE .....	17	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	
TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COMMUNICATION .....	17	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SERVICES .....	532	-	-	48	16	103	79	92	
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	370	-	-	27	16	66	79	52	
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	162	-	-	21	-	37	-	40	
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	704	129	73	97	70	47	23	96	

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-7. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND INDUSTRY	AGE (IN YEARS)						
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 & OVER NOT STATED
<b>BATANES</b>							
<b>MALE</b>							
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	67	264	197	144	229	92	62
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING .....	31	123	112	42	114	79	62
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	31	123	112	42	114	79	62
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRUDE PETROLEUM & NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL ORE MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURING .....	-	-	-	-	-	13	-
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BEVERAGES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TEXTILES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL, & MADE-UP TEXTILE GOODS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	-	-	-	-	-	13	-
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINTING, PUBLISHING & ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EASTIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER AND SANITARY SERVICES....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WATER WORKS AND SUPPLY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	-	43	-	25	48	-	-
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	-	43	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	-	-	-	25	48	-	-
COMMERCE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RETAIL TRADE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSURANCE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION AND STORAGE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICES .....	36	51	38	52	17	-	-
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	36	25	-	52	17	-	-
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	-	26	38	-	-	-	-
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	-	47	47	25	50	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BATANES

TABLE II-7. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND INDUSTRY	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	AGE (IN YEARS)							
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	
<b>BATANES</b>									
<b>FEMALE</b>									
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	2,358	210	192	145	200	252	210	115	
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING .....	1,348	124	131	70	143	62	99	35	
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	1,348	124	131	70	143	62	99	35	
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FISHING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CCL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CRUDE PETROLEUM & NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
METAL ORE MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MANUFACTURING .....	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BEVERAGES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TEXTILES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL, & MADE-UP									
TEXTILE GOODS .....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PRINTING, PUBLISHING & ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT									
FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT									
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND									
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS,									
APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER AND SANITARY SERVICES....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WATER WORKS AND SUPPLY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CONSTRUCTION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COMMERCE .....	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RETAIL TRADE .....	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
INSURANCE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
REAL ESTATE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION AND STORAGE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COMMUNICATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SERVICES .....	439	44	20	75	12	149	24	19	
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	280	-	-	75	-	119	24	19	
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	138	44	20	-	12	30	-	-	
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	469	42	41	-	45	41	87	23	

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-7. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND INDUSTRY	AGE (IN YEARS)						
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 & OVER NOT STATED
<b>BATANES</b>							
<b>FEMALE</b>							
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	230	189	193	137	237	24	24
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING .....	125	170	97	115	129	24	24
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	125	170	97	115	129	24	24
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRUDE PETROLEUM & NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL ORE MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURING .....	20	-	-	-	22	-	-
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BEVERAGES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TEXTILES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL, & MADE-UP TEXTILE GOODS .....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINTING, PUBLISHING & ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	-	-	-	-	22	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER AND SANITARY SERVICES....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WATER WORKS AND SUPPLY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCE .....	-	-	-	22	-	-	-
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RETAIL TRADE .....	-	-	-	22	-	-	-
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSURANCE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION AND STORAGE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICES .....	24	19	53	-	-	-	-
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	-	-	21	-	-	-	-
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	24	19	-	-	-	-	-
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	-	-	32	-	-	-	-
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	61	-	43	-	86	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-8. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

SEX AND INDUSTRY	TOTAL EMPLOYED WORKERS	AGE (IN YEARS)							
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	
<b>BATANES</b>									
<b>BOTH SEXES</b>									
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	5,695	577	480	454	635	569	536	417	
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING .....	3,197	362	346	183	475	164	344	113	
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	3,139	346	346	183	475	147	319	113	
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FISHING .....	42	-	-	-	-	17	25	-	
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CRUDE PETROLEUM & NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
METAL ORE MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MANUFACTURING .....	121	-	-	33	-	33	-	-	
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BEVERAGES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TEXTILES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL, & MADE-UP									
TEXTILE GOODS .....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	79	-	-	33	-	33	-	-	
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PRINTING, PUBLISHING & ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT									
FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT									
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND									
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS,									
APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER, & SANITARY SERVICES ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WATER WORKS AND SUPPLY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CONSTRUCTION .....	148	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	105	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	
COMMERCE .....	114	-	-	18	-	-	-	74	
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RETAIL TRADE .....	78	-	-	18	-	-	-	38	
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	
INSURANCE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
REAL ESTATE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION, AND STORAGE .....	17	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	
TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COMMUNICATION .....	17	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SERVICES .....	971	44	20	123	28	252	103	111	
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	391	-	-	27	16	66	79	52	
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	442	-	-	96	-	156	24	59	
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	138	44	20	-	17	30	-	-	
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	1,127	171	114	97	115	88	89	119	

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-8. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND INDUSTRY	AGE (IN YEARS)							
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 & OVER	NOT STATED
BATANES								
BOTH SEXES								
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	282	453	390	259	441	116	86	-
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING .....	141	293	209	135	243	103	86	-
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	141	293	209	135	243	103	86	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRUDE PETROLEUM & NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL ORE MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURING .....	20	-	-	-	22	13	-	-
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BEVERAGES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TEXTILES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL, & MADE-UP								
TEXTILE GOODS .....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINTING, PUBLISHING & ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT								
FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT								
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND								
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS,								
APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER, & SANITARY SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WATER WORKS AND SUPPLY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	-	43	-	25	48	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	-	-	-	25	48	-	-	-
COMMERCE .....	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RETAIL TRADE .....	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSURANCE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION, AND STORAGE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICES .....	60	70	91	52	17	-	-	-
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	36	25	21	52	17	-	-	-
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	24	45	38	-	-	-	-	-
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	61	47	90	25	111	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BATANES

TABLE II-8. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND INDUSTRY	TOTAL EMPLOYED WORKERS	AGE (IN YEARS)							
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	
<b>BATANES</b>									
<b>MALE</b>									
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	3,395	367	288	309	435	317	347	302	
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING .....	1,886	238	215	113	332	102	245	78	
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	1,828	222	215	113	332	85	220	78	
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FISHING .....	42	-	-	-	-	17	25	-	
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CRUDE PETROLEUM & NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
METAL ORE MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MANUFACTURING .....	79	-	-	33	-	33	-	-	
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BEVERAGES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TEXTILES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL, & MADE-UP									
TEXTILE GOODS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	79	-	-	33	-	33	-	-	
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PRINTING, PUBLISHING & ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT									
FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT									
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND									
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER, & SANITARY SERVICES ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WATER WORKS AND SUPPLY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CONSTRUCTION .....	148	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	105	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	
COMMERCE .....	54	-	-	18	-	-	-	36	
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RETAIL TRADE .....	18	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	
INSURANCE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
REAL ESTATE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION, AND STORAGE .....	17	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	
TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COMMUNICATION .....	17	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SERVICES .....	532	-	-	48	16	103	79	92	
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	370	-	-	27	16	66	79	52	
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	162	-	-	21	-	37	-	40	
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	679	129	73	97	70	47	21	96	

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-8. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND INDUSTRY	AGE (IN YEARS)						
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 & OVER NOT STATED
<b>BATANES</b>							
<b>MALE</b>							
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	67	264	197	144	204	92	62
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING .....	31	123	112	42	114	79	62
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	31	123	112	42	114	79	62
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRUDE PETROLEUM & NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL ORE MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURING .....	-	-	-	-	-	13	-
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BEVERAGES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TEXTILES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL, & MADE-UP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TEXTILE GOODS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	-	-	-	-	-	13	-
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINTING, PUBLISHING & ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER, & SANITARY SERVICES ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WATER WORKS AND SUPPLY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	-	43	-	25	48	-	-
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	-	43	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	-	-	-	25	48	-	-
COMMERCE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RETAIL TRADE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSURANCE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION, AND STORAGE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICES .....	36	51	38	52	17	-	-
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	36	25	-	52	17	-	-
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	-	26	38	-	-	-	-
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	-	47	47	25	25	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BATANES

TABLE II-8. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND INDUSTRY	TOTAL EMPLOYED WORKERS	AGE (IN YEARS)						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	
<b>BATANES</b>								
FEMALE								
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	2,300	210	192	145	200	252	189	
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING .....	1,311	124	131	70	143	62	99	
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	1,311	124	131	70	143	62	99	
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FISHING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CRUDE PETROLEUM & NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
METAL ORE MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MANUFACTURING .....	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BEVERAGES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TEXTILES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL, & MADE-UP								
TEXTILE GOODS .....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PRINTING, PUBLISHING & ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT								
FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT								
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND								
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS,								
APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER, & SANITARY SERVICES ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WATER WORKS AND SUPPLY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CONSTRUCTION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COMMERCE .....	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RETAIL TRADE .....	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
INSURANCE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
REAL ESTATE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION, AND STORAGE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COMMUNICATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SERVICES .....	439	44	20	75	12	149	24	
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	280	-	-	75	-	119	24	
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	138	44	20	-	12	30	-	
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	448	42	41	-	45	41	66	
							23	

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-8. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND INDUSTRY	AGE (IN YEARS)						
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 & OVER NOT STATED
<b>BATANES</b>							
<b>FEMALE</b>							
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	215	189	193	115	237	24	24
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING .....	110	170	97	93	129	24	24
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	110	170	97	93	129	24	24
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRUDE PETROLEUM & NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL ORE MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURING .....	20	-	-	-	22	-	-
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BEVERAGES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TEXTILES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL, & MADE-UP TEXTILE GOODS .....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINTING, PUBLISHING & ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	-	-	-	-	22	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER, & SANITARY SERVICES ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WATER WORKS AND SUPPLY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCE .....	-	-	-	22	-	-	-
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RETAIL TRADE .....	-	-	-	-	22	-	-
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSURANCE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION, AND STORAGE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICES .....	24	19	53	-	-	-	-
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	-	-	21	-	-	-	-
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	24	19	-	-	-	-	-
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	-	-	32	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	61	-	43	-	86	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BATANES

TABLE II-9. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, CLASS OF WORKER AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

SEX AND INDUSTRY	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	CLASS OF WORKER								
		WAGE AND SALARY		OWN BUSINESS		UNPAID FAMILY WORKER	NOT STATED			
		PRIVATE EMPLOYEE	GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE	SELF- EMPLOYED	EMPLOYER					
<b>BATANES</b>										
BOTH SEXES										
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	5,778	350	960	2,268	-	2,200	-			
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING .....	3,234	86	-	1,634	-	1,514	-			
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	3,176	86	-	1,592	-	1,498	-			
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	16	-	-	-	-	16	-			
FISHING .....	42	-	-	42	-	-	-			
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
CRUDE PETROLEUM AND NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
METAL ORE MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
OTHER MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
MANUFACTURING .....	121	66	-	55	-	-	-			
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
BEVERAGES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
TABACCO PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
TEXTILES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL AND MADE-UP TEXTILE GOODS .....	20	-	-	20	-	-	-			
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	79	66	-	13	-	-	-			
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	22	-	-	22	-	-	-			
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER, AND SANITARY SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
WATER WORK AND SUPPLY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
CONSTRUCTION .....	148	49	74	25	-	-	-			
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	43	-	43	-	-	-	-			
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	105	49	31	25	-	-	-			
COMMERCE .....	114	18	36	60	-	-	-			
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
RETAIL TRADE .....	78	18	-	60	-	-	-			
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	36	-	36	-	-	-	-			
INSURANCE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
REAL ESTATE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION, AND STORAGE .....	17	-	17	-	-	-	-			
TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
COMMUNICATION .....	17	-	17	-	-	-	-			
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
SERVICES .....	971	108	833	30	-	-	-			
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	391	-	391	-	-	-	-			
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	442	-	442	-	-	-	-			
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	138	108	-	30	-	-	-			
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	1,173	23	-	464	-	686	-			

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-9. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, CLASS OF WORKER AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND INDUSTRY	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	CLASS OF WORKER				
		WAGE AND SALARY		OWN BUSINESS		UNPAID FAMILY WORKER
		PRIVATE EMPLOYEE	GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE	SELF- EMPLOYED	EMPLOYER	
<b>MALE</b>						
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	3,420	220	659	1,535	-	1,006
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING .....	1,886	64	-	1,114	-	708
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	1,828	64	-	1,072	-	692
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	16	-	-	-	-	16
FISHING .....	42	-	-	42	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRUDE PETROLEUM AND NATURAL GAS PPRODUCTION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL ORE MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURING .....	79	66	-	13	-	-
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
BEVERAGES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
TEXTILES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL AND MADE-UP TEXTILE GOODS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	79	56	-	13	-	-
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER, AND SANITARY SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WATER WORK AND SUPPLY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	148	40	74	25	-	-
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	43	-	43	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	105	49	31	25	-	-
COMMERCE .....	54	18	36	-	-	-
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
RETAIL TRADE .....	18	18	-	-	-	-
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	36	-	36	-	-	-
INSURANCE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION, AND STORAGE .....	17	-	17	-	-	-
TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION .....	17	-	17	-	-	-
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICES .....	532	-	532	-	-	-
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	370	-	370	-	-	-
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	162	-	162	-	-	-
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	704	23	-	383	-	298

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-9. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, CLASS OF WORKER AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND INDUSTRY	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	CLASS OF WORKER					UNPAID FAMILY WORKER	NOT STATED		
		WAGE AND SALARY		OWN BUSINESS		SELF- EMPLOYED				
		PRIVATE EMPLOYEE	GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE	EMPLOYER						
<b>FEMALE</b>										
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	2,358	130	301	733	-	1,194	-	-		
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING .....	1,348	22	-	520	-	806	-	-		
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	1,348	22	-	520	-	806	-	-		
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
FISHING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
CRUDE PETROLEUM AND NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
METAL ORE MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
OTHER MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
MANUFACTURING .....	42	-	-	42	-	-	-	-		
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
BEVERAGES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
TEXTILES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL AND MADE-UP TEXTILE GOODS .....	20	-	-	20	-	-	-	-		
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	22	-	-	22	-	-	-	-		
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER, AND SANITARY SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
WATER WORK AND SUPPLY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
CONSTRUCTION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
COMMERCE .....	60	-	-	60	-	-	-	-		
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
RETAIL TRADE .....	60	-	-	60	-	-	-	-		
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
INSURANCE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
REAL ESTATE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION, AND STORAGE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
COMMUNICATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
SERVICES .....	439	108	301	30	-	-	-	-		
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	21	-	21	-	-	-	-	-		
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	280	-	280	-	-	-	-	-		
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	138	108	-	30	-	-	-	-		
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	469	-	-	81	-	388	-	-		

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-10. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	AGE (IN YEARS)							
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	
<b>BATANES</b>									
<b>BOTH SEXES</b>									
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	5,778	577	480	454	635	569	557	417	
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS ....	522	-	-	96	-	158	24	59	
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	369	-	-	96	-	96	24	46	
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS ...	88	-	-	-	-	39	-	13	
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	23	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	149	-	-	-	17	-	-	36	
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	59	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS ....	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	83	-	-	-	-	18	27	17	
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	83	-	-	-	-	18	27	17	
SALES WORKERS .....	108	-	-	18	-	30	-	38	
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	90	-	-	-	-	30	-	38	
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURER'S AGENTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	18	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	4,345	497	460	280	590	252	454	232	
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	1,981	-	12	83	316	145	221	140	
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) ....	2,306	481	448	197	274	90	208	92	
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	42	-	-	-	-	17	25	-	
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MINERAL TREATERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS & DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BATANES

TABLE II-10. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	AGE (IN YEARS)					
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	226	-	-	33	-	65	-
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	53	-	-	-	-	33	-
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	151	-	-	33	-	32	-
PAINTERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK-BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
POTTERS, KILNMFN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	198	44	20	-	12	46	26
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	70	-	-	-	-	26	26
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS .....	128	44	20	-	12	20	-
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	94	36	-	-	16	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	94	36	-	-	16	-	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	53	-	-	27	-	-	26
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-10. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	AGE (IN YEARS)							
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 & OVER	NOT STATED
<b>BATANES</b>								
<b>BOTH SEXES</b>								
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	297	453	390	281	466	116	96	-
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS ....	60	71	38	16	-	-	-	-
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	24	45	38	-	-	-	-	-
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS ...	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	-	43	-	36	17	-	-	-
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	-	25	-	-	17	-	-	-
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS ....	-	18	-	36	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. .....	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-
SALES WORKERS .....	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURER'S AGENTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	217	314	299	182	379	103	96	-
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	109	257	202	85	269	79	63	-
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	108	57	97	97	110	24	23	-
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERAL TREATERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS & DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-10. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	AGE (IN YEARS)						
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 & OVER NOT STATED
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	20	-	-	-	22	-	-
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS ....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	22	-	-
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAINTERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK-BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	32	-	-	-	-
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	32	-	-	-	-
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
*BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-10. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	AGE (IN YEARS)						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	
<b>BATANES</b>								
MALE								
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	3,420	367	288	309	435	317	347	
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS ....	263	-	-	21	-	60	-	
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	149	-	-	21	-	17	-	
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.F.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS ...	49	-	-	-	-	-	13	
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	23	-	-	-	-	23	-	
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	149	-	-	-	17	-	36	
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	59	-	-	-	17	-	-	
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS ....	90	-	-	-	-	-	36	
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	61	-	-	-	-	17	27	
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. .....	61	-	-	-	-	17	27	
SALES WORKERS .....	18	-	-	18	-	-	-	
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURER'S AGENTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	18	-	-	18	-	-	-	
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	2,528	331	288	210	402	149	268	
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	1,402	-	-	57	275	82	180	
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	1,068	315	288	153	127	50	63	
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	42	-	-	-	-	17	25	
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MINERAL TREATERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS & DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BATANES

TABLE II-10. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	AGE (IN YEARS)					
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	184	-	-	33	-	65	-
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	33	-	-	-	-	33	-
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	151	-	-	33	-	32	-
PAINTERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRICKLAYERS, MASONs, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK-BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	70	-	-	-	-	26	26
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	70	-	-	-	-	26	26
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WAITERS, WAITERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	94	36	-	-	16	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	94	36	-	-	16	-	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	53	-	-	27	-	-	26
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-10. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	AGE (IN YEARS)						
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 & OVER NOT STATED
<b>BATANES</b>							
<b>MALE</b>							
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	67	264	197	144	229	92	62
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS ....	36	52	38	16	-	-	-
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	-	26	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	-	26	38	-	-	-	-
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	-	-	-	16	-	-	-
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS ...	36	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	-	43	-	36	17	-	-
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	-	25	-	-	17	-	-
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS ....	-	18	-	36	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SALES WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURER'S AGENTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	31	144	159	67	164	79	62
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	31	144	159	67	164	79	39
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERAL TREATERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS & DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

O

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BATANES

TABLE II-10. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR  
OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	AGE (IN YEARS)						
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 & OVER NOT STATED
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	25	48	13
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, & RELATED METAL-MAKING & TREATING WORKERS ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	25	48	13
PAINTERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK-BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TABACCO PREPARERS & TABACCO PRODUCT MAKERS ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WAITERS, FARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	-	25	-	-	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	25	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-10. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	AGE (IN YEARS)						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	
<b>BATANES</b>								
<b>FEMALE</b>								
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	2,358	210	192	145	200	252	210	
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS ....	259	-	-	75	-	98	24	
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	220	-	-	75	-	59	24	
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS ...	39	-	-	-	-	39	-	
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SFMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	22	-	-	-	-	1	-	
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	22	-	-	-	-	1	-	
SALES WORKERS .....	90	-	-	-	-	30	-	
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	90	-	-	-	-	30	-	
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURER'S AGENTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,817	166	172	70	188	103	186	
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	579	-	12	26	41	63	41	
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) ....	1,238	166	160	44	147	40	145	
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MINERAL TREATERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS & DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BATANES

TABLE II-10. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR  
OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	AGE (IN YEARS)					
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	42	-	-	-	-	-	-
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAINTERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK-BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	128	44	20	-	12	20	-
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS .....	128	44	20	-	12	20	-
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BATANES

TABLE II-10. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	AGE (IN YEARS)						
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 & OVER NOT STATED
<b>BATANES</b>							
<b>FEMALE</b>							
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	230	189	193	137	237	24	24
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS ....	24	19	-	-	-	-	-
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	24	19	-	-	-	-	-
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	-	-	21	-	-	-	-
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	21	-	-	-	-
SALES WORKERS .....	-	-	-	22	-	-	-
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	-	-	-	22	-	-	-
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURER'S AGENTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	186	170	140	115	215	24	24
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	78	113	43	18	105	-	24
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	108	57	97	97	110	24	-
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERAL TREATERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS & DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BATAMES

TABLE II-10. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	AGE (IN YEARS)						
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 & OVER NOT STATED
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	20	-	-	25	70	13	-
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS ....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	22	-	-
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	25	48	13	-
PAINTERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK-BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	32	-	-	-	-
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	32	-	-	-	-
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	-	25	-	-	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	-	25	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-11. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EMPLOYED PERSONS	AGE (IN YEARS)							
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	
<b>BATANES</b>									
<b>BOTH SEXES</b>									
ALL OCCUPATIONS.....	5,695	577	480	454	635	569	536	417	
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS ...	522	-	-	96	-	153	24	59	
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	369	-	-	96	-	96	24	46	
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS .....	88	-	-	-	-	39	-	13	
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	23	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	149	-	-	-	17	-	-	36	
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	59	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS .....	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	83	-	-	-	-	18	27	17	
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. .....	83	-	-	-	-	18	27	17	
SALES WORKERS .....	108	-	-	18	-	30	-	38	
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	90	-	-	-	-	30	-	38	
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESmen OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURER'S AGENTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SALESmen AND RELATED WORKERS .....	18	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	4,262	497	460	280	590	252	433	232	
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	1,941	-	12	93	316	145	221	140	
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	2,263	481	448	197	274	90	187	92	
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	42	-	-	-	-	17	25	-	
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MINERS, QUARRymEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FOREMEN, MInes AND QUARRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MINERS AND QUARRymEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MINERAL TREATERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS & DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.C.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-11. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EMPLOYED PERSONS	AGE (IN YEARS)					
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	226	-	-	33	-	65	-
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	53	-	-	-	-	33	-
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	151	-	-	33	-	32	-
PAINTERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK-BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	198	44	20	-	12	46	26
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	70	-	-	-	-	26	26
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS .....	128	44	20	-	12	20	-
WAITERS, EARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	94	36	-	-	16	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	94	36	-	-	16	-	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	53	-	-	27	-	-	26
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-11. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	AGE (IN YEARS)						
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 AND OVER
<b>BATANES</b>							
<b>BOTH SEXES</b>							
ALL OCCUPATIONS.....	282	453	390	259	441	115	86
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS ...	60	71	38	16	-	-	-
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	-	26	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	24	45	38	-	-	-	-
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	-	-	-	16	-	-	-
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS .....	36	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	-	43	-	36	17	-	-
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	-	25	-	-	17	-	-
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS .....	-	18	-	36	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	-	-	21	-	-	-	-
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. .....	-	-	21	-	-	-	-
SALES WORKERS .....	-	-	-	22	-	-	-
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	-	-	-	22	-	-	-
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURER'S AGENTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	202	314	299	160	354	103	96
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	94	257	202	85	244	79	63
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	108	57	97	75	110	24	23
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERAL TREATERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS & DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.C. .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BATANES

TABLE II-11. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	AGE (IN YEARS)							
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 AND OVER	NOT STATED
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	20	-	-	25	70	13	-	-
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	25	48	13	-	-
PAINTERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK-BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-11. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EMPLOYED PERSONS	AGE (IN YEARS)						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
<b>MALE</b>								
ALL OCCUPATIONS.....	3,395	367	288	309	435	317	347	302
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS ...	263	-	-	21	-	60	-	40
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	149	-	-	21	-	37	-	27
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS .....	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	23	-	-	-	-	23	-	-
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	149	-	-	-	17	-	-	36
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	59	-	-	-	17	-	-	-
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS .....	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	61	-	-	-	-	17	27	17
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. .....	61	-	-	-	-	17	27	17
SALES WORKERS .....	18	-	-	18	-	-	-	-
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURER'S AGENTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	18	-	-	18	-	-	-	-
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	2,503	331	288	210	402	149	268	174
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	1,377	-	-	57	275	82	180	125
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	1,068	315	288	153	127	50	63	49
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	42	-	-	-	-	17	25	-
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERAL TREATERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS & DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.C.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-11. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EMPLOYED PERSONS	AGE (IN YEARS)					
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	184	-	-	33	-	65	-
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	33	-	-	-	-	33	-
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	151	-	-	33	-	32	-
PAINTERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRICKLAYERS, MASONs, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK-BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	70	-	-	-	-	26	26
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	70	-	-	-	-	26	26
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WAITERS, WAITERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	94	36	-	-	16	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	94	36	-	-	16	-	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	53	-	-	27	-	-	26
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-11. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	AGE (IN YEARS)							75 AND EVER STATED
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74		
<b>MALE</b>								
ALL OCCUPATIONS.....	67	264	197	144	204	92	62	-
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS ...	36	52	38	16	-	-	-	-
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	-	26	38	-	-	-	-	-
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS .....	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	-	43	-	36	17	-	-	-
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	-	25	-	-	17	-	-	-
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS .....	-	18	-	36	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STENOGRAFERS AND TYPISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SALES WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURER'S AGENTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	31	144	159	67	139	79	62	-
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	31	144	159	67	139	79	39	-
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERAL TREATERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS & DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.C.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-11. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	AGE (IN YEARS)							NOV STATED
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 AND OVER	
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	25	48	13	-	-
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	25	48	13	-	-
PAINTERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRICKLAYERS, MASONs, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK-BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD ANC BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-11. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EMPLOYED PERSONS	AGE (IN YEARS)						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
<b>FEMALE</b>								
ALL OCCUPATIONS.....	2,300	210	192	145	200	252	189	115
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS ...	259	-	-	75	-	98	24	19
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	220	-	-	75	-	59	24	19
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS .....	39	-	-	-	-	39	-	-
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	22	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. .....	22	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
SALES WORKERS .....	90	-	-	-	-	30	-	38
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	90	-	-	-	-	30	-	38
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURER'S AGENTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,759	166	172	70	188	103	165	58
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	564	-	12	26	41	63	41	15
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	1,195	166	160	44	147	40	124	43
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERAL TREATERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS & DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BATANES

TABLE II-11. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EMPLOYED PERSONS	AGE (IN YEARS)					
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	42	-	-	-	-	-	-
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAINTERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK-BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	128	44	20	-	12	20	-
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS .....	128	44	20	-	12	20	-
WAITERS, EARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-11. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	AGE (IN YEARS)							NOT STATED
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 AND OVER	
<b>FEMALE</b>								
ALL OCCUPATIONS.....	215	189	193	115	237	24	24	-
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS ...	24	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	24	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STENOGRAFERS AND TYPISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. .....	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-
SALES WORKERS .....	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURER'S AGENTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	171	170	140	93	215	24	24	-
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	63	113	43	18	105	-	24	-
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	108	57	97	75	110	24	-	-
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINE TREATERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS & DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.C.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-11. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	AGE (IN YEARS)						
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 AND OVER
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	20	-	-	-	-	22	-
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	22	-
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAINTERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK-BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	32	-	-	-	-
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	32	-	-	-	-
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-12. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, MAJOR OCCUPATION  
AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY AND SEX	ALL OCCUPA- TIONS	OCCUPATION											
		ADMINI- SIVE, TECHNI- CAL, AND RELATED WORKERS	EXECU- TIVE, AND MANAGE- RIAL WORKERS	FARMERS, FISHER- MEN,	HUNTERS, MINERS, LOGGERS, QUARRY- AND RELATED WORKERS	SALES WORKERS	WORKERS AND RELATED COMMUNI- CATION WORKERS	CRAFTS- MEN, PRO- DUCTION	PROCESS IN TRANS- PORT AND RELATED COMMUNI- CATION WORKERS	SERVICE, SPORT, AND LABORERS, RELATED LABORERS,	DORES AND FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, ARMED FORCES	OCCUPA- TION RELATED MEMBERS AND OF THE STATED N.E.C.	NOT STATED N.E.C.
<b>BATANES</b>													
BOTH SEXES	5,778	522	149	83	108	4,345	-	-	226	198	94	53	-
MALE ***	3,420	263	149	61	18	2,528	-	-	184	70	94	53	-
FEMALE ..	2,358	259	-	22	90	1,817	-	-	42	128	-	-	-
<b>MUNICIPALITY OF:</b>													
<b>BASCO</b>													
BOTH SEXES	1,718	218	97	28	48	1,004	-	-	105	129	36	53	-
MALE ***	1,020	111	97	27	-	539	-	-	105	52	36	53	-
FEMALE ..	698	107	-	1	48	465	-	-	-	77	-	-	-
<b>ITBAYAT</b>													
BOTH SEXES	1,436	108	-	-	-	1,308	-	-	20	-	-	-	-
MALE ***	843	65	-	-	-	778	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE ..	593	43	-	-	-	530	-	-	20	-	-	-	-
<b>IVANA</b>													
BOTH SEXES	301	65	-	38	-	135	-	-	13	25	25	-	-
MALE ***	211	43	-	17	-	113	-	-	13	-	25	-	-
FEMALE ..	90	22	-	21	-	22	-	-	-	25	-	-	-
<b>MAHATAO</b>													
BOTH SEXES	578	-	-	17	60	461	-	-	22	18	-	-	-
MALE ***	390	-	-	17	18	337	-	-	-	18	-	-	-
FEMALE ..	188	-	-	-	42	124	-	-	22	-	-	-	-
<b>SABTANG</b>													
BOTH SEXES	1,108	-	-	-	-	1,042	-	-	66	-	-	-	-
MALE ***	581	-	-	-	-	515	-	-	66	-	-	-	-
FEMALE ..	527	-	-	-	-	527	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>UYUGAN</b>													
BOTH SEXES	637	131	52	-	-	395	-	-	-	26	33	-	-
MALE ***	375	44	52	-	-	246	-	-	-	-	33	-	-
FEMALE ..	262	87	-	-	-	149	-	-	-	26	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BATANES

TABLE II-13. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, CLASS OF WORKER AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	CLASS OF WORKER					NCT STATED				
		WAGE AND SALARY		OWN BUSINESS		UNPAID FAMILY WORKER					
		PRIVATE EMPLOYEE	GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE	SELF- EMPLOYED	EMPLOYER						
<b>BATANES</b>											
<b>BOTH SEXES</b>											
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	5,778	350	960	2,268	-	2,210	-				
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	522	-	496	26	-	-	-				
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	26	-	-	26	-	-	-				
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	369	-	369	-	-	-	-				
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	16	-	16	-	-	-	-				
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS .....	88	-	88	-	-	-	-				
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE AND SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	23	-	23	-	-	-	-				
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, AND SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	149	-	149	-	-	-	-				
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	59	-	59	-	-	-	-				
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, AND WORKING PROPRIETORS .....	90	-	90	-	-	-	-				
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	83	-	83	-	-	-	-				
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, AND CASHIERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. .....	83	-	83	-	-	-	-				
SALES WORKERS .....	108	18	-	90	-	-	-				
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	90	-	-	90	-	-	-				
INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS AND MANUFACTURERS AGENTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	18	18	-	-	-	-	-				
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	4,345	109	-	2,072	-	2,164	-				
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	1,981	-	-	1,981	-	-	-				
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	2,306	109	-	49	-	2,148	-				
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	42	-	-	42	-	-	-				
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	16	-	-	-	-	16	-				
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
MINERAL TREATERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
DECK AND ENGINEROOM RATINGS, SHIP EARGE CREWS AND BOATMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-13. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, CLASS OF WORKER AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	CLASS OF WORKER					NOT STATED	
		WAGE AND SALARY		OWN BUSINESS		UNPAID FAMILY WORKER		
		PRIVATE EMPLOYEE	GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE	SELF- EMPLOYED	EMPLOYER			
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS AND DISPATCHERS, AND OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.C.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C.	226	115	31	80	-	-	-	
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS	53	33	-	20	-	-	-	
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, AND RELATED METAL MAKING AND TREATING WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS	22	-	-	22	-	-	-	
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS	151	82	31	38	-	-	-	
PAINTERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOKBINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TABACCO PREPARERS AND TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
STATIONARY ENGINE AND EXCAVATING AND LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND RELATED WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS	198	108	90	-	-	-	-	
FIREFIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS	70	-	70	-	-	-	-	
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, AND RELATED WORKERS	128	108	20	-	-	-	-	
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIR- DRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C.	94	-	58	-	-	36	-	
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS, N.E.C.	94	-	58	-	-	36	-	
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES	53	-	53	-	-	-	-	
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE 11-13. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, CLASS OF WORKER AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	CLASS OF WORKER					UNPAID FAMILY WORKER	NOT STATED		
		WAGE AND SALARY		OWN BUSINESS		EMPLOYER				
		PRIVATE EMPLOYEE	GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE	SELF- EMPLOYED						
<b>MALE</b>										
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	3,420	220	659	1,535	-	1,006	-	-		
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	263	-	237	26	-	-	-	-		
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	26	-	-	26	-	-	-	-		
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	149	-	149	-	-	-	-	-		
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	16	-	16	-	-	-	-	-		
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS .....	49	-	49	-	-	-	-	-		
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE AND SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	23	-	23	-	-	-	-	-		
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, AND SFMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	149	-	149	-	-	-	-	-		
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	59	-	59	-	-	-	-	-		
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, AND WORKING PROPRIETORS .....	90	-	90	-	-	-	-	-		
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	61	-	61	-	-	-	-	-		
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, AND CASHIERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. .....	61	-	61	-	-	-	-	-		
SALES WORKERS .....	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-		
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS AND MANUFACTURERS AGENTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-		
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	2,528	87	-	1,471	-	970	-	-		
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	1,402	-	-	1,402	-	-	-	-		
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	1,068	87	-	27	-	954	-	-		
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	42	-	-	42	-	-	-	-		
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	16	-	-	-	-	16	-	-		
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
MINERAL TREATERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
DECK AND ENGINEER ROOM RATINGS, SHIP EARGE CREWS AND BOATMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-13. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, CLASS OF WORKER AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	CLASS OF WORKER					NOT STATED	
		WAGE AND SALARY		OWN BUSINESS		UNPAID FAMILY WORKER		
		PRIVATE EMPLOYEE	GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE	SELF- EMPLOYED	EMPLOYER			
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS AND DISPATCHERS, AND OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	184	115	31	38	-	-	-	
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	33	33	-	-	-	-	-	
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MCLODERS, AND RELATED METAL MAKING AND TREATING WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	151	82	31	38	-	-	-	
PAINTERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOKBINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOBACCO PREPARERS AND TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
STATIONARY ENGINE AND EXCAVATING AND LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	70	-	70	-	-	-	-	
FIREFIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	70	-	70	-	-	-	-	
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIR- DRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	94	-	58	-	-	36	-	
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	94	-	58	-	-	36	-	
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	53	-	53	-	-	-	-	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-12. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, CLASS OF WORKER AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	CLASS OF WORKER					NCT STATED	
		WAGE AND SALARY		OWN BUSINESS		UNPAID FAMILY WORKER		
		PRIVATE EMPLOYEE	GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE	SELF- EMPLOYED	EMPLOYER			
<b>FEMALE</b>								
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	2,358	130	301	733	-	1,194	-	
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	259	-	259	-	-	-	-	
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	220	-	220	-	-	-	-	
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS .....	39	-	39	-	-	-	-	
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE AND SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, AND SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, AND WORKING PROPRIETORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	22	-	22	-	-	-	-	
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, AND CASHIERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	22	-	22	-	-	-	-	
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SALES WORKERS .....	96	-	-	90	-	-	-	
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	90	-	-	90	-	-	-	
INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS AND MANUFACTURERS AGENTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SALESmen AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,817	22	-	601	-	1,194	-	
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	579	-	-	579	-	-	-	
FARM WORKERS (AGF OR UNPAID) .....	1,238	22	-	22	-	1,194	-	
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MINERS, QUARRymEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MINERS AND QUARRymEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MINERAL TREATERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
DECK AND ENGINEER RATINGS, SHIP CREW, CREWS AND BOATMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-13. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, CLASS OF WORKER AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	CLASS OF WORKER				
		WAGE AND SALARY PRIVATE EMPLOYEE	WAGE AND SALARY GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE	OWN BUSINESS SELF- EMPLOYED	UNPAID FAMILY WORKER	NOT STATED
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS AND DISPATCHERS, AND OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	42	-	-	42	-	-
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	20	-	-	20	-	-
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, AND RELATED METAL MAKING AND TREATING WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	22	-	-	22	-	-
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAINTERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOKBINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS AND TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE AND EXCAVATING AND LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	128	108	20	-	-	-
FIREFIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	128	108	20	-	-	-
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIR- DRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BATANES

TABLE II-14. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION AND MARITAL STATUS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND AGE	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	O C C U P A T I O N					FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS		
		PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL WORKERS	SALES WORKERS				
<b>BATANES</b>									
<b>BOTH SEXES</b>									
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	5,778	522	149	83	108	4,345			
10 - 14 YEARS .....	577	-	-	-	-	497			
15 - 24 YEARS .....	934	96	-	-	18	740			
25 - 44 YEARS .....	2,178	241	53	62	68	1,928			
45 - 64 YEARS .....	1,421	185	79	21	22	1,082			
65 - 74 YEARS .....	582	-	17	-	-	462			
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	86	-	-	-	-	86			
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-			
<b>NEVER MARRIED</b>									
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	2,104	129	17	-	36	1,726			
10 - 14 YEARS .....	577	-	-	-	-	497			
15 - 24 YEARS .....	846	75	-	-	18	700			
25 - 44 YEARS .....	592	54	17	-	18	398			
45 - 64 YEARS .....	101	-	-	-	-	83			
65 - 74 YEARS .....	24	-	-	-	-	24			
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	24	-	-	-	-	24			
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-			
<b>MARRIED</b>									
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	3,229	393	115	83	72	2,250			
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-			
15 - 24 YEARS .....	88	21	-	-	-	40			
25 - 44 YEARS .....	1,600	187	36	62	50	1,004			
45 - 64 YEARS .....	1,199	185	79	21	22	822			
65 - 74 YEARS .....	326	-	-	-	-	206			
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	16	-	-	-	-	16			
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-			
<b>WIDOWED</b>									
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	409	-	17	-	-	333			
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-			
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	46			
25 - 44 YEARS .....	46	-	-	-	-	71			
45 - 64 YEARS .....	85	-	-	-	-	170			
65 - 74 YEARS .....	232	-	17	-	-	46			
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	46	-	-	-	-	-			
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-			
<b>SEPARATED/DIVORCED</b>									
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-			
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-			
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-			
25 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-			
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-			
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-			
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-			
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-			
<b>NOT STATED</b>									
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	36	-	-	-	-	36			
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-			
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-			
25 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-			
45 - 64 YEARS .....	36	-	-	-	-	36			
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-			
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-			
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-			

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-14. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, RABBI OCCUPATION AND MARITAL STATUS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND AGE	OCCUPATION					OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES AND NOT STATED	
	MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS	WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION	CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS AND LABORERS, No E.C.	SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS	STEVEDORES, AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, No E.C.		
<b>BATANES</b>							
<b>BOTH SEXES</b>							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	226	198	94	53	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	44	36	-	
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	33	20	-	27	
25 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	65	102	33	26	
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	45	32	25	-	
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	83	-	-	-	
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>NEVER MARRIED</b>							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	66	94	36	-	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	44	36	-	
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	33	20	-	-	
25 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	33	12	-	-	
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	18	-	-	
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>MARRIED</b>							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	115	90	58	53	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	27	
25 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	32	90	33	26	
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	45	-	25	-	
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	38	-	-	-	
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>WIDOWED</b>							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	45	14	-	-	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	14	-	-	
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	45	-	-	-	
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>SEPARATED/DIVORCED</b>							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>NOT STATED</b>							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BATANES

TABLE II-14. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION AND MARITAL STATUS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND AGE	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	OCCUPATION				FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS
		PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL WORKERS	SALES WORKERS	
<b>MALE</b>						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	3,420	263	149	61	18	2,528
10 - 14 YEARS .....	367	-	-	-	-	331
15 - 24 YEARS .....	597	21	-	-	18	498
25 - 44 YEARS .....	1,401	100	53	61	-	993
45 - 64 YEARS .....	672	142	79	-	-	401
65 - 74 YEARS .....	321	-	17	-	-	243
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	62	-	-	-	-	62
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>NEVER MARRIED</b>						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	1,331	44	17	-	18	1,150
10 - 14 YEARS .....	367	-	-	-	-	331
15 - 24 YEARS .....	556	21	-	-	18	484
25 - 44 YEARS .....	408	23	17	-	-	335
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>MARRIED</b>						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	1,936	219	115	61	-	1,265
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	41	-	-	-	-	14
25 - 44 YEARS .....	967	77	36	61	-	632
45 - 64 YEARS .....	650	142	79	-	-	379
65 - 74 YEARS .....	262	-	-	-	-	224
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	15	-	-	-	-	16
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>WIDOWED</b>						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	153	-	17	-	-	113
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	26	-	-	-	-	26
45 - 64 YEARS .....	22	-	-	-	-	22
65 - 74 YEARS .....	59	-	17	-	-	19
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	46	-	-	-	-	46
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>SEPARATED/DIVORCED</b>						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>NOT STATED</b>						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-14. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION AND MARITAL STATUS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND AGE	C O C U P A T I O N						OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES AND NOT STATED
	MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS	WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION	CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C.	SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS	STEVEDORES, AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C.		
<b>MALE</b>							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	184	70	94	53	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	36	-	
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	33	-	-	27	
25 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	65	70	33	26	
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	25	-	25	-	
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	61	-	-	-	
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>NEVER MARRIED</b>							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	66	-	36	-	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	36	-	
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	33	-	-	-	
25 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	33	-	-	-	
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>MARRIED</b>							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	95	70	58	53	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	27	
25 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	32	70	33	26	
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	25	-	25	-	
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	38	-	-	-	
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>WIDOWED</b>							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	23	-	-	-	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	23	-	-	-	
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>SEPARATED/DIVORCED</b>							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>NOT STATED</b>							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-14: EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION AND MARITAL STATUS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND AGE	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	O C C U P A T I O N				FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS
		PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRA- TIVE, EXECUTIVE, AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL WORKERS	SALES WORKERS	
<b>FEMALE</b>						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	2,358	259	-	22	90	1,817
10 - 14 YEARS .....	210	-	-	-	-	166
15 - 24 YEARS .....	337	75	-	-	-	242
25 - 44 YEARS .....	777	141	-	1	68	535
45 - 64 YEARS .....	749	43	-	21	22	611
65 - 74 YEARS .....	261	-	-	-	-	239
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	24	-	-	-	-	24
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>NEVER MARRIED</b>						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	773	85	-	-	18	576
10 - 14 YEARS .....	210	-	-	-	-	166
15 - 24 YEARS .....	290	54	-	-	-	216
25 - 44 YEARS .....	124	31	-	-	18	63
45 - 64 YEARS .....	101	-	-	-	-	83
65 - 74 YEARS .....	24	-	-	-	-	24
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	24	-	-	-	-	24
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>MARRIED</b>						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	1,293	174	-	22	72	985
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	47	21	-	-	-	26
25 - 44 YEARS .....	633	110	-	1	50	452
45 - 64 YEARS .....	549	43	-	21	22	443
65 - 74 YEARS .....	64	-	-	-	-	64
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>WIDOWED</b>						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	256	-	-	-	-	220
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	20	-	-	-	-	20
45 - 64 YEARS .....	63	-	-	-	-	49
65 - 74 YEARS .....	173	-	-	-	-	151
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>SEPARATED/DIVORCED</b>						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>NOT STATED</b>						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	36	-	-	-	-	36
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 64 YEARS .....	36	-	-	-	-	36
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-14. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION AND MARITAL STATUS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND AGE	O C C U P A T I O N						STEVEDORES, AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C.	OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES AND NOT STATED
	MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS	WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION	CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C.	SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS	I D N.			
<b>FEMALE</b>								
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	42	128	-	-	-	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	44	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	-
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	20	32	-	-	-	-
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>NEVER MARRIED</b>								
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	94	-	-	-	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	44	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>MARRIED</b>								
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	20	20	-	-	-	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>WIDOWED</b>								
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	22	14	-	-	-	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>SEPARATED/DIVORCED</b>								
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>NOT STATED</b>								
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BATANES

TABLE II-15. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED PRECEDING THE ENUMERATION AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY: 1970

INDUSTRY	TOTAL EMPLOYED WORKERS	NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED									
		LESS THAN 15 HOURS				15 - 24 HOURS				25 - 34 HOURS	
		BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	5,437	137	115	22	380	163	217	596	297	299	
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING .....	3,009	137	115	22	248	94	154	480	251	229	
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	2,951	121	99	22	248	94	154	480	251	229	
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	16	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FISHING .....	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CRUDE PETROLEUM AND NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
METAL ORE MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MANUFACTURING .....	121	-	-	-	22	-	22	13	13	-	
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BEVERAGES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TEXTILES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING AP- PAREL AND MADE-UP TEXTILE GOODS .....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EX- CEPT FURNITURE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	13	
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
LEATHER AND LEATHER PROD- UCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PROD- UCTS, EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MA- CHINERY AND TRANSPORT E- QUIPMENT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRI- CAL MACHINERY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPA- RATUS, APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES	22	-	-	-	22	-	22	-	-	-	
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER, AND SANITARY SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM WATER WORK AND SUPPLY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SER- VICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CONSTRUCTION .....	123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COMMERCE .....	114	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RETAIL TRADE .....	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
INSURANCE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
REAL ESTATE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION, AND STORAGE .....	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COMMUNICATION .....	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SERVICES .....	926	-	-	-	23	23	-	60	33	27	
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	365	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	16	-	
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	423	-	-	-	23	23	-	30	17	13	
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	138	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	14	
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DE- SCRIBED .....	1,127	-	-	-	87	46	41	43	-	43	

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-15. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED PRECEDING THE ENUMERATION AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY: 1970  
(continued)

INDUSTRY	NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED							
	35 - 44 HOURS			45 HOURS AND OVER			NOT STATED	
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	2,205	1,433	772	2,119	1,270	849	-	-
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING .....	919	576	343	1,225	784	441	-	-
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	902	559	343	1,200	759	441	-	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHING .....	17	17	-	25	25	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRUDE PETROLEUM AND NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL ORE MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURING .....	53	33	20	33	33	-	-	-
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BEVERAGES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TEXTILES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL AND MADE-UP TEXTILE GOODS .....	20	-	20	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	33	33	-	33	33	-	-	-
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER, AND SANITARY SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WATER WORK AND SUPPLY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	123	123	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	43	43	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	80	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCE .....	54	36	18	60	18	42	-	-
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RETAIL TRADE .....	18	-	18	60	18	42	-	-
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	36	36	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSURANCE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION, AND STORAGE .....	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION .....	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICES .....	520	323	197	323	127	196	-	-
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	263	242	21	86	86	-	-	-
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	227	81	146	143	41	102	-	-
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	30	-	30	94	-	94	-	-
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	519	325	194	478	308	170	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BATANES

TABLE II-18. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED DURING THE WEEK PRECEDING THE ENUMERATION AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

OCCUPATION	TOTAL EMPLOYED PERSONS	NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED					
		LESS THAN 15			15 - 24		
		BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
<b>BATANES</b>							
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	5,437	137	115	22	380	163	217
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS	503	-	-	-	23	23	-
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	350	-	-	-	23	23	-
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
NURSES, MICHIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS .....	88	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	149	-	-	-	-	-	-
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	59	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS .....	90	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	83	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. .....	83	-	-	-	-	-	-
SALES WORKERS .....	108	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	90	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURER'S AGENTS ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	4,074	137	115	22	335	140	195
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	1,865	22	-	22	105	23	82
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	2,151	99	99	-	230	117	113
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	42	-	-	-	-	-	-
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	16	16	16	-	-	-	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERAL TREATERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS & DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.C.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-16. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED DURING THE WEEK  
PRECEDING THE ENUMERATION AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

OCCUPATION	TOTAL EMPLOYED PERSONS	NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED					
		LESS THAN 15			15 - 24		
		BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	201	-	-	-	22	-	22
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	53	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	22	-	-	-	22	-	22
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	126	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAINTERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK-BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	198	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	70	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS ...	128	-	-	-	-	-	-
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	94	-	-	-	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	94	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BATANES

TABLE II-16. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED DURING THE WEEK  
PRECEDING THE ENUMERATION AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

OCCUPATION	NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED					
	25 - 34			35 - 44		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
<b>BATANES</b>						
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	596	297	299	2,205	1,433	772
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS	10	17	13	285	140	145
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	17	17	-	199	68	131
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS .....	13	-	13	63	49	14
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	23	23	-
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	-	-	-	149	149	-
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	-	-	-	59	59	-
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS .....	-	-	-	90	90	-
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	-	-	-	66	44	22
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	66	44	22
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SALES WORKERS .....	-	-	-	48	-	48
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	-	-	-	48	-	48
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURER'S AGENTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	523	251	272	1,402	965	537
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	214	168	46	700	584	116
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	309	83	226	685	264	421
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	17	17	-
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERAL TREATERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS & DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.C.	-	-	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-16. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED DURING THE WEEK  
PRECEDING THE ENUMERATION AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

OCCUPATION	NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED					
	25 - 34			35 - 44		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	13	13	-	133	113	20
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	20	-	20
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	13	13	-	113	113	-
PAINTERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRICKLAYERS, MASONs, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK-BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	14	-	14	44	44	-
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	44	44	-
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS ...	14	-	14	-	-	-
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	16	16	-	78	78	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	16	16	-	78	78	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BATANES

TABLE II-16. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED DURING THE WEEK  
PRECEDING THE ENUMERATION AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATIONS  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

OCCUPATION	NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED					
	45 AND OVER			NOT STATED		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
<b>BATANES</b>						
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	2,119	1,270	849	-	-	-
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS	165	83	92	-	-	-
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	26	26	-	-	-	-
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	111	41	70	-	-	-
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	16	16	-	-	-	-
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS .....	12	-	12	-	-	-
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	17	17	-	-	-	-
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. .....	17	17	-	-	-	-
SALES WORKERS .....	60	18	42	-	-	-
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	42	-	42	-	-	-
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURER'S AGENTS ..	-	-	-	-	-	-
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	18	18	-	-	-	-
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,677	1,066	611	-	-	-
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	824	586	238	-	-	-
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	828	455	373	-	-	-
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	25	25	-	-	-	-
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERAL TREATERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS & DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.C.	-	-	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-16. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED DURING THE WEEK  
PRECEDING THE ENUMERATION AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

OCCUPATION	NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED					
	45 AND OVER			NOT STATED		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	33	33	-	-	-	-
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	33	33	-	-	-	-
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAINTERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK-BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	140	26	114	-	-	-
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	26	26	-	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS ...	114	-	114	-	-	-
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	27	27	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BATANES'

TABLE II-17. FEMALE POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, TYPE OF ACTIVITY AND MARITAL STATUS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

MARITAL STATUS AND AGE	FEMALES 10 YEARS AND OVER	TYPE OF ACTIVITY						
		ECONOMICALLY ACTIVE			NOT ECONOMICALLY ACTIVE			
		UNEMPLOYED		LOOKING FOR WCPK	HOUSEKEEPER	STUDENT	OTHERS	
		EMPLOYED	TOTAL FOR THE FIRST TIME					
BATANES								
ALL FEMALES 10 YEARS AND OVER .....		3,977	2,300	58	-	901	328	
10 - 14 YEARS .....		675	210	-	-	114	229	
15 - 19 YEARS .....		402	192	-	-	-	99	
20 - 24 YEARS .....		187	145	-	-	42	-	
25 - 29 YEARS .....		334	200	-	-	134	-	
30 - 34 YEARS .....		402	252	-	-	150	-	
35 - 39 YEARS .....		273	189	21	-	63	-	
40 - 44 YEARS .....		180	115	-	-	50	-	
45 - 49 YEARS .....		265	215	15	-	35	-	
50 - 54 YEARS .....		265	189	-	-	76	-	
55 - 59 YEARS .....		243	193	-	-	30	-	
60 - 64 YEARS .....		199	115	22	-	62	-	
65 - 69 YEARS .....		275	237	-	-	38	-	
70 - 74 YEARS .....		86	24	-	-	20	-	
75 YEARS AND OVER .....		191	24	-	-	87	-	
NOT STATED .....		-	-	-	-	-	-	
NEVER MARRIED 10 YEARS AND OVER .....		1,524	773	-	-	190	328	
10 - 14 YEARS .....		675	210	-	-	114	229	
15 - 19 YEARS .....		402	192	-	-	-	99	
20 - 24 YEARS .....		116	98	-	-	18	-	
25 - 29 YEARS .....		34	34	-	-	-	-	
30 - 34 YEARS .....		71	51	-	-	20	-	
35 - 39 YEARS .....		21	21	-	-	-	-	
40 - 44 YEARS .....		13	18	-	-	-	-	
45 - 49 YEARS .....		-	-	-	-	-	-	
50 - 54 YEARS .....		44	44	-	-	-	-	
55 - 59 YEARS .....		39	39	-	-	-	-	
60 - 64 YEARS .....		37	18	-	-	19	-	
65 - 69 YEARS .....		19	-	-	-	19	-	
70 - 74 YEARS .....		24	24	-	-	-	-	
75 YEARS AND OVER .....		24	24	-	-	-	-	
NOT STATED .....		-	-	-	-	-	-	
MARRIED 10 YEARS AND OVER .....		1,899	1,250	43	-	586	-	
10 - 14 YEARS .....		-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19 YEARS .....		-	-	-	-	-	-	
20 - 24 YEARS .....		71	47	-	-	24	-	
25 - 29 YEARS .....		300	166	-	-	134	-	
30 - 34 YEARS .....		331	201	-	-	130	-	
35 - 39 YEARS .....		232	148	21	-	63	-	
40 - 44 YEARS .....		147	97	-	-	50	-	
45 - 49 YEARS .....		229	194	-	-	35	-	
50 - 54 YEARS .....		172	96	-	-	76	-	
55 - 59 YEARS .....		172	140	-	-	12	-	
60 - 64 YEARS .....		162	97	22	-	43	-	
65 - 69 YEARS .....		83	64	-	-	19	-	
70 - 74 YEARS .....		-	-	-	-	-	-	
75 YEARS AND OVER .....		-	-	-	-	-	-	
NOT STATED .....		-	-	-	-	-	-	

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-17. FEMALE POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, TYPE OF ACTIVITY AND MARITAL STATUS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

MARITAL STATUS AND AGE	FEMALES 10 YEARS AND OVER	TYPE OF ACTIVITY					
		ECONOMICALLY ACTIVE		NOT ECONOMICALLY ACTIVE			
		EMPLOYED	UNEMPLOYED	HOUSEKEEPER	STUDENT	OTHERS	NOT STATED
				LOOKING FOR WORK	TOTAL FOR THE FIRST TIME		
WIDOWED 10 YEARS AND OVER .....	441	256	-	-	84	-	101
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	20	20	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	15	-	-	-	-	-	15
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	49	49	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	14	14	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	173	173	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	41	-	-	-	20	-	21
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	129	-	-	-	64	-	65
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIVORCED/SEPARATED 10 YEARS AND OVER .....	18	-	-	-	18	-	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	18	-	-	-	18	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARITAL STATUS NOT STATED 10 YEARS AND OVER ...	95	21	15	-	23	-	36
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	36	21	15	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	21
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	38	-	-	-	23	-	15
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BATANES

TABLE II-18. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT: 1970

SEX, EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT AND AGE	ALL OCCUPATIONS	PROFESSIONAL, ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL, AND EXECUTIVE, MAN- RELATED WORKERS	OCCUPATION					
			AGRICULTURAL WORKERS	CLERICAL WORKERS	SALES WORKERS	AND RELATED WORKERS		
BATANES								
BOTH SEXES								
TOTAL								
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	5,778	522	149	83	108	4,345		
10 - 14 YEARS .....	577	-	-	-	-	497		
15 - 19 YEARS .....	480	-	-	-	-	460		
20 - 24 YEARS .....	454	96	-	-	13	730		
25 - 29 YEARS .....	635	-	17	-	-	590		
30 - 34 YEARS .....	569	158	-	18	30	252		
35 - 39 YEARS .....	557	24	-	27	-	454		
40 - 44 YEARS .....	417	59	36	17	38	232		
45 - 49 YEARS .....	297	60	-	-	-	217		
50 - 54 YEARS .....	453	71	43	-	-	314		
55 - 59 YEARS .....	390	38	-	21	-	299		
60 - 64 YEARS .....	281	16	36	-	22	132		
65 - 69 YEARS .....	466	-	17	-	-	379		
70 - 74 YEARS .....	116	-	-	-	-	103		
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	86	-	-	-	-	86		
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
NO GRADE COMPLETED								
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	330	-	-	-	-	290		
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
20 - 24 YEARS .....	22	-	-	-	-	22		
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
35 - 39 YEARS .....	19	-	-	-	-	19		
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
45 - 49 YEARS .....	21	-	-	-	-	21		
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
55 - 59 YEARS .....	62	-	-	-	-	44		
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
65 - 69 YEARS .....	135	-	-	-	-	113		
70 - 74 YEARS .....	24	-	-	-	-	24		
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	47	-	-	-	-	47		
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
PRIMARY STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED								
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	743	26	-	-	-	727		
10 - 14 YEARS .....	51	-	-	-	-	51		
15 - 19 YEARS .....	18	-	-	-	-	18		
20 - 24 YEARS .....	56	-	-	-	-	56		
25 - 29 YEARS .....	16	-	-	-	-	16		
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
35 - 39 YEARS .....	21	-	-	-	-	21		
40 - 44 YEARS .....	20	-	-	-	-	20		
45 - 49 YEARS .....	105	-	-	-	-	105		
50 - 54 YEARS .....	90	26	-	-	-	64		
55 - 59 YEARS .....	47	-	-	-	-	47		
60 - 64 YEARS .....	103	-	-	-	-	103		
65 - 69 YEARS .....	221	-	-	-	-	221		
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
PRIMARY COMPLETED								
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	488	-	-	-	-	432		
10 - 14 YEARS .....	48	-	-	-	-	48		
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25 - 29 YEARS .....	20	-	-	-	-	20		
30 - 34 YEARS .....	41	-	-	-	-	41		
35 - 39 YEARS .....	64	-	-	-	-	64		
40 - 44 YEARS .....	71	-	-	-	-	54		
45 - 49 YEARS .....	35	-	-	-	-	35		
50 - 54 YEARS .....	96	-	-	-	-	71		
55 - 59 YEARS .....	59	-	-	-	-	45		
60 - 64 YEARS .....	15	-	-	-	-	15		
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	39	-	-	-	-	39		
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-18. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION  
AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT AND AGE	ALL OCCUPATIONS	PROFESSIONAL, ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL, AND EXECUTIVE, MAN- RELATED WORKERS	OCCUPATION			
			AGRICULTURAL WORKERS	CLERICAL WORKERS	SALES WORKERS	FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS,
<b>INTERMEDIATE STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED</b>						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	452	-	-	-	-	434
10 - 14 YEARS .....	143	-	-	-	-	118
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	50	-	-	-	-	50
35 - 39 YEARS .....	63	-	-	-	-	63
40 - 44 YEARS .....	23	-	-	-	-	23
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	56	-	-	-	-	56
55 - 59 YEARS .....	30	-	-	-	-	30
60 - 64 YEARS .....	25	-	-	-	-	25
65 - 69 YEARS .....	43	-	-	-	-	29
70 - 74 YEARS .....	19	-	-	-	-	19
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>INTERMEDIATE COMPLETED</b>						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	1,603	-	-	-	20	1,435
10 - 14 YEARS .....	112	-	-	-	-	73
15 - 19 YEARS .....	200	-	-	-	-	140
20 - 24 YEARS .....	87	-	-	-	-	47
25 - 29 YEARS .....	409	-	-	-	-	397
30 - 34 YEARS .....	162	-	-	-	-	163
35 - 39 YEARS .....	149	-	-	-	-	149
40 - 44 YEARS .....	124	-	-	-	20	95
45 - 49 YEARS .....	63	-	-	-	-	43
50 - 54 YEARS .....	98	-	-	-	-	98
55 - 59 YEARS .....	100	-	-	-	-	100
60 - 64 YEARS .....	39	-	-	-	-	39
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	60	-	-	-	-	51
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>HIGH SCHOOL STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED</b>						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	814	-	18	-	-	663
10 - 14 YEARS .....	223	-	-	-	-	187
15 - 19 YEARS .....	177	-	-	-	-	177
20 - 24 YEARS .....	123	-	-	-	-	91
25 - 29 YEARS .....	82	-	-	-	-	82
30 - 34 YEARS .....	35	-	-	-	-	35
35 - 39 YEARS .....	74	-	-	-	-	48
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	43	-	18	-	-	25
55 - 59 YEARS .....	19	-	-	-	-	19
60 - 64 YEARS .....	25	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	13	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>HIGH SCHOOL COMPLETED</b>						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	681	70	61	44	48	323
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	65	-	-	-	-	65
20 - 24 YEARS .....	73	21	-	-	-	25
25 - 29 YEARS .....	75	-	-	-	-	75
30 - 34 YEARS .....	105	-	-	-	30	23
35 - 39 YEARS .....	143	-	-	27	-	90
40 - 44 YEARS .....	73	13	-	17	18	25
45 - 49 YEARS .....	36	36	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	25	-	25	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	36	-	36	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	50	-	-	-	-	25
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BATANES

TABLE II-18. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION  
AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT AND AGE	ALL OCCUPATIONS	O C C U P A T I O N				
		PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND EXECUTIVE, MAN- RELATED WORKERS	AGRICULTURAL WORKERS	CLERICAL WORKERS	SALES WORKERS	FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS,
<b>COLLEGE STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED</b>						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	291	136	17	38	40	44
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	20	-	-	-	-	20
20 - 24 YEARS .....	39	21	-	-	18	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	16	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	89	72	-	17	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	24	24	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	43	19	-	-	-	24
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	21	-	-	21	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	22	-	-	-	22	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	17	-	17	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>COLLEGE COMPLETED</b>						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	357	290	53	1	-	13
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	54	54	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	17	-	17	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	87	86	-	1	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	63	27	36	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	37	24	-	-	-	13
50 - 54 YEARS .....	45	45	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	39	38	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	16	16	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>GRADE NOT STATED</b>						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	14	-	-	-	-	14
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	14	-	-	-	-	14
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-18. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION  
AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT AND AGE	MINERS, QUARRYMEN, WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND RELATED WORKERS	CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS SERVICE, PORT AND COMMUNICATION	OCCUPATION					
			CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS SERVICE, SPORT, RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LA	STEVEDORES AND OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, AND RELATED HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C.	WORKERS	LABORERS, N.E.C. AND NOT STATED		
<b>BATANES</b>								
<b>BOTH SEXES</b>								
<b>TOTAL</b>								
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	226	198	94	53		
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	44	36	-		
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	20	-	-		
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	33	-	-	27		
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	12	16	-		
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	65	46	-	-		
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	26	-	26		
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	18	17	-		
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	20	-	-	-		
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	25	-		
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	32	-	-		
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	25	-	-	-		
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	70	-	-	-		
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	13	-	-	-		
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
<b>NO GRADE COMPLETED</b>								
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	22	18	-	-		
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	18	-	-		
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	22	-	-	-		
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
<b>PRIMARY STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED</b>								
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
<b>PRIMARY COMPLETED</b>								
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	14	42	-		
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	25	-		
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	14	-	-		
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-		

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BATANES

TABLE II-18. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION  
AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT: 1970  
(continued) \*

SEX, EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT AND AGE	MINERS, QUARRYMEN, WORKERS IN TRANS- PORT AND RELATED WORKERS	CRAFTSMEN, PRO- DUCTION PROCESS SERVICE, SPORT, PORT AND COMMUNICATION	OCCUPATION		
			CRAFTSMEN, PRO- DUCTION PROCESS SERVICE, SPORT, PORT AND COMMUNICATION	STEVEDORES AND OCCUPATION UNDEN- TIFIABLE, MINERS, TIF- FABLE, WORKERS AND LA- BORERS, N.E.C.	STEVEDORES AND OCCUPATION UNDEN- TIFIABLE, MINERS, TIF- FABLE, WORKERS AND LA- BORERS, N.E.C. AND NOT STATED
<b>INTERMEDIATE STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED</b>					
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	23	25	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	25	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	23	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-
<b>INTERMEDIATE COMPLETED</b>					
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	53	95	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	19	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	20	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	12	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	33	26	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	18	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	20	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-
<b>HIGH SCHOOL STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED</b>					
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	71	26	36
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	36
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	33	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	26	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	25	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	13	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-
<b>HIGH SCHOOL COMPLETED</b>					
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	57	20	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	27
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	32	20	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	26
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	25	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-18. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION  
(continued)

SEX, EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT AND AGE	MINERS, QUARRYMEN, WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND RELATED WORKERS	PORT AND COMMUNICATION	OCCUPATION		
			CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS SERVICE, SPORT, RELATED FREIGHT	WORKERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C.	STEVEDORES AND OCCUPATION UNKNOWN, MEMBERS OF HANDLERS AND THE ARMED FORCES, LABORERS, N.E.C. AND NOT STATED
<b>COLLEGE STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED</b>					
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-
<b>COLLEGE COMPLETED</b>					
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-
<b>GRADE NOT STATED</b>					
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BATANES

TABLE II-18. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION  
AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT AND AGE	ALL OCCUPATIONS	OCCUPATION					
		PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND EXECUTIVE, MAN- RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRATIVE, MANAGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL WORKERS	SALES WORKERS	FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS,	
BATANES							
MALE							
TOTAL							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	3,420	263	149	61	18	2,528	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	367	-	-	-	-	331	
15 - 19 YEARS .....	288	-	-	-	-	288	
20 - 24 YEARS .....	309	21	-	-	18	210	
25 - 29 YEARS .....	435	-	17	-	-	402	
30 - 34 YEARS .....	317	60	-	17	-	149	
35 - 39 YEARS .....	347	-	-	27	-	268	
40 - 44 YEARS .....	302	40	36	17	-	174	
45 - 49 YEARS .....	67	36	-	-	-	31	
50 - 54 YEARS .....	264	52	43	-	-	144	
55 - 59 YEARS .....	197	38	-	-	-	159	
60 - 64 YEARS .....	144	16	36	-	-	67	
65 - 69 YEARS .....	229	-	17	-	-	164	
70 - 74 YEARS .....	92	-	-	-	-	79	
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	62	-	-	-	-	62	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NO GRADE COMPLETED							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	113	-	-	-	-	113	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	22	
20 - 24 YEARS .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
35 - 39 YEARS .....	19	-	-	-	-	19	
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
65 - 69 YEARS .....	49	-	-	-	-	-	
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	23	-	-	-	-	23	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PRIMARY STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	327	26	-	-	-	301	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	51	-	-	-	-	51	
15 - 19 YEARS .....	18	-	-	-	-	18	
20 - 24 YEARS .....	56	-	-	-	-	56	
25 - 29 YEARS .....	16	-	-	-	-	16	
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
45 - 49 YEARS .....	18	-	-	-	-	18	
50 - 54 YEARS .....	26	26	-	-	-	27	
55 - 59 YEARS .....	27	-	-	-	-	25	
60 - 64 YEARS .....	25	-	-	-	-	20	
65 - 69 YEARS .....	90	-	-	-	-	-	
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PRIMARY COMPLETED							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	185	-	-	-	-	143	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	23	-	-	-	-	28	
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
40 - 44 YEARS .....	71	-	-	-	-	54	
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
50 - 54 YEARS .....	47	-	-	-	-	22	
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	39	-	-	-	-	39	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-18. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION  
AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT AND AGE	ALL OCCUPATIONS	OCCUPATION				
		PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, MAN- AGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL WORKERS	SALES WORKERS	FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS
<b>INTERMEDIATE STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED</b>						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	298	-	-	-	-	275
10 - 14 YEARS .....	96	-	-	-	-	96
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	50	-	-	-	-	50
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	23	-	-	-	-	23
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	44	-	-	-	-	44
55 - 59 YEARS .....	18	-	-	-	-	18
60 - 64 YEARS .....	25	-	-	-	-	25
65 - 69 YEARS .....	23	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	19	-	-	-	-	19
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>INTERMEDIATE COMPLETED</b>						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	982	-	-	-	-	905
10 - 14 YEARS .....	46	-	-	-	-	46
15 - 19 YEARS .....	118	-	-	-	-	118
20 - 24 YEARS .....	39	-	-	-	-	39
25 - 29 YEARS .....	272	-	-	-	-	272
30 - 34 YEARS .....	100	-	-	-	-	41
35 - 39 YEARS .....	111	-	-	-	-	111
40 - 44 YEARS .....	66	-	-	-	-	48
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	53	-	-	-	-	53
55 - 59 YEARS .....	100	-	-	-	-	100
60 - 64 YEARS .....	17	-	-	-	-	17
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	60	-	-	-	-	60
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>HIGH SCHOOL STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED</b>						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	598	-	18	-	-	447
10 - 14 YEARS .....	146	-	-	-	-	110
15 - 19 YEARS .....	122	-	-	-	-	122
20 - 24 YEARS .....	101	-	-	-	-	68
25 - 29 YEARS .....	39	-	-	-	-	39
30 - 34 YEARS .....	35	-	-	-	-	35
35 - 39 YEARS .....	74	-	-	-	-	48
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	43	-	18	-	-	25
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	25	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	13	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>HIGH SCHOOL COMPLETED</b>						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	557	49	61	44	-	293
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	30	-	-	-	-	30
20 - 24 YEARS .....	52	-	-	-	-	25
25 - 29 YEARS .....	75	-	-	-	-	75
30 - 34 YEARS .....	55	-	-	-	-	23
35 - 39 YEARS .....	143	-	-	27	-	90
40 - 44 YEARS .....	55	13	-	17	-	25
45 - 49 YEARS .....	36	36	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	25	-	25	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	36	-	36	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	50	-	-	-	-	25
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-18. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION  
AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT AND AGE	ALL OCCUPATIONS	PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, MAN- AGERIAL WORKERS	O C C U P A T I O N			FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, DRIVERS,
				CLERICAL WORKERS	SALES WORKERS	AND RELATED WORKERS	
<b>COLLEGE STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED</b>							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	136	44	17	17	16	24	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20 - 24 YEARS .....	39	21	-	-	18	-	
25 - 29 YEARS .....	16	-	-	-	-	-	
30 - 34 YEARS .....	40	23	-	17	-	-	
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
40 - 44 YEARS .....	24	-	-	-	-	24	
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
65 - 69 YEARS .....	17	-	17	-	-	-	
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>COLLEGE COMPLETED</b>							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	210	14	53	-	-	-	12
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25 - 29 YEARS .....	17	-	17	-	-	-	
30 - 34 YEARS .....	37	37	-	-	-	-	
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
40 - 44 YEARS .....	63	27	36	-	-	-	
45 - 49 YEARS .....	13	-	-	-	-	-	
50 - 54 YEARS .....	26	26	-	-	-	-	
55 - 59 YEARS .....	38	33	-	-	-	-	
60 - 64 YEARS .....	16	16	-	-	-	-	
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>GRADE NOT STATED</b>							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	14	-	-	-	-	-	1+
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
55 - 59 YEARS .....	14	-	-	-	-	-	14
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-18. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION  
AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT: 1970  
(continued)

## OCCUPATION

SEX, EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT AND AGE	MINERS, GUARPMEN, WORKERS IN TRANS- PORT AND RELATED WORKERS	CRAFTSMEN, PRO- DUCTION PROCESS SERVICE, SPORT, COMMUNICATION	STEVEDORES AND OCCUPATION UNDEN- TIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF HANDLERS AND THE ARMED FORCES, WORKERS, N.E.C.	LABORERS, N.E.C. AND NOT STATED
--	--	---	---	------------------------------------

BATANES

MALE

TOTAL

10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	184	70	94	53
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	36	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	33	-	-	27
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	16	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	55	26	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	26	-	75
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	18	17	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	25	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	25	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	48	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	13	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

NO GRADE COMPLETED

10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

PRIMARY STARTED BUT NOT  
COMPLETED

10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

PRIMARY COMPLETED

10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	42	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	17	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	25	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-18. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE-GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION  
AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT AND AGE	MINERS, QUARRYMEN, WORKERS IN TRANS- PORT AND COMMUNICATION	CRAFTSMEN, PRO- DUCTION PROCESS SERVICE, SPORT, WORKERS AND LA- BORERS, N.E.C.	OCCUPATION		
			STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND WORKERS	TRANSPORTABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, LABORERS, N.E.C.	AND NOT STATED
<b>INTERMEDIATE STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED</b>					
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	23	-	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	23	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-
<b>INTERMEDIATE COMPLETED</b>					
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	33	44	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	33	26	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	18	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-
<b>HIGH SCHOOL STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED</b>					
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	71	26	36
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	36
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	33	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	26	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	25	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	13	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-
<b>HIGH SCHOOL COMPLETED</b>					
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	57	-	53
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	27
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	32	-	26
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	25	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-18. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION  
AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT AND AGE	MINERS, QUARRYMEN, WORKERS IN TRANS- PORT AND COMMUNICATION	OCCUPATION			
		CRAFTSMEN, PRO- DUCTION PROCESS SERVICE, SPORT, WORKERS AND LA- BORERS, N.E.C.	STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT TIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF HANDLERS AND THE ARMED FORCES,	LABORERS, N.E.C.	OCCUPATION UNIDEN- TIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, AND NOT STATED
<b>COLLEGE STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED</b>					
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	16
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	16
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-
<b>COLLEGE COMPLETED</b>					
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-
<b>GRADE NOT STATED</b>					
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BATANES

TABLE II-18. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION  
AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT AND AGE	ALL OCCUPATIONS	PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND EXECUTIVE, MAN- RELATED WORKERS	CLERICAL WORKERS	O C C U P A T I O N					
				FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, DRIVERS,	S A L E S W O R K E R S A N D R E L A T E D W O R K E R S				
BATAANES									
FEMALE									
<b>TOTAL</b>									
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	2,358	259	-	22	90	1,817			
10 - 14 YEARS .....	210	-	-	-	-	162			
15 - 19 YEARS .....	192	-	-	-	-	172			
20 - 24 YEARS .....	145	75	-	-	-	70			
25 - 29 YEARS .....	200	-	-	-	-	183			
30 - 34 YEARS .....	252	98	-	1	30	193			
35 - 39 YEARS .....	210	24	-	-	-	186			
40 - 44 YEARS .....	115	19	-	-	38	93			
45 - 49 YEARS .....	230	24	-	-	-	186			
50 - 54 YEARS .....	189	19	-	-	-	170			
55 - 59 YEARS .....	193	-	-	21	-	140			
60 - 64 YEARS .....	137	-	-	-	22	115			
65 - 69 YEARS .....	237	-	-	-	-	215			
70 - 74 YEARS .....	24	-	-	-	-	24			
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	24	-	-	-	-	24			
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-			
<b>NO GRADE COMPLETED</b>									
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	217	-	-	-	-	177			
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-			
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-			
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-			
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-			
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-			
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-			
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-			
45 - 49 YEARS .....	21	-	-	-	-	21			
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-			
55 - 59 YEARS .....	62	-	-	-	-	64			
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-			
65 - 69 YEARS .....	86	-	-	-	-	73			
70 - 74 YEARS .....	24	-	-	-	-	20			
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	24	-	-	-	-	131			
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-			
<b>PRIMARY STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED</b>									
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	421	-	-	-	-	41			
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-			
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-			
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-			
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-			
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-			
35 - 39 YEARS .....	21	-	-	-	-	21			
40 - 44 YEARS .....	20	-	-	-	-	20			
45 - 49 YEARS .....	87	-	-	-	-	87			
50 - 54 YEARS .....	64	-	-	-	-	64			
55 - 59 YEARS .....	20	-	-	-	-	20			
60 - 64 YEARS .....	79	-	-	-	-	73			
65 - 69 YEARS .....	131	-	-	-	-	-			
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-			
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-			
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-			
<b>PRIMARY COMPLETED</b>									
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	303	-	-	-	-	289			
10 - 14 YEARS .....	20	-	-	-	-	20			
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-			
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-			
25 - 29 YEARS .....	20	-	-	-	-	20			
30 - 34 YEARS .....	41	-	-	-	-	41			
35 - 39 YEARS .....	64	-	-	-	-	64			
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-			
45 - 49 YEARS .....	35	-	-	-	-	35			
50 - 54 YEARS .....	49	-	-	-	-	49			
55 - 59 YEARS .....	59	-	-	-	-	45			
60 - 64 YEARS .....	15	-	-	-	-	15			
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-			
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-			
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-			
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-			

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-18. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION  
AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT AND AGE	ALL OCCUPATIONS	OCCUPATION				
		PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, MAN- AGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL WORKERS	SALES WORKERS	GENERAL LABORERS
<b>INTERMEDIATE STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED</b>						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	154	-	-	-	-	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	47	-	-	-	-	22
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	63	-	-	-	-	63
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	12	-	-	-	-	12
55 - 59 YEARS .....	12	-	-	-	-	12
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	20	-	-	-	-	20
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>INTERMEDIATE COMPLETED</b>						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	621	-	-	-	20	532
10 - 14 YEARS .....	66	-	-	-	-	42
15 - 19 YEARS .....	82	-	-	-	-	52
20 - 24 YEARS .....	48	-	-	-	-	43
25 - 29 YEARS .....	137	-	-	-	-	125
30 - 34 YEARS .....	62	-	-	-	-	62
35 - 39 YEARS .....	38	-	-	-	-	33
40 - 44 YEARS .....	58	-	-	-	20	43
45 - 49 YEARS .....	63	-	-	-	-	43
50 - 54 YEARS .....	45	-	-	-	-	45
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	22	-	-	-	-	22
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>HIGH SCHOOL STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED</b>						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	216	-	-	-	-	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	77	-	-	-	-	71
15 - 19 YEARS .....	55	-	-	-	-	52
20 - 24 YEARS .....	22	-	-	-	-	21
25 - 29 YEARS .....	43	-	-	-	-	41
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	19	-	-	-	-	19
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>HIGH SCHOOL COMPLETED</b>						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	124	21	-	-	48	35
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	35	-	-	-	-	35
20 - 24 YEARS .....	21	21	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	50	-	-	-	-	50
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	19	-	-	-	-	19
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BATANES

TABLE II-18. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION  
AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT AND AGE	ALL OCCUPATIONS	PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, MAN- AGERIAL WORKERS	OCCUPATION		
				FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS,	CLERICAL WORKERS	SALES WORKERS AND RELATED WORKERS
<b>COLLEGE STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED</b>						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	155	92	-	21	22	20
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	20
15 - 19 YEARS .....	20	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	49	49	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	24	24	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	19	19	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	21	-	-	21	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	22	-	-	-	22	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>COLLEGE COMPLETED</b>						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	147	146	-	1	-	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	54	54	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	50	49	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	24	24	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	19	19	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>GRADE NOT STATED</b>						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BATANES

89

TABLE IT-18. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION  
AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT: 1970  
(continued)

## OCCUPATION

SEX, EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT AND AGE	MINERS, QUARRYMEN, WORKERS IN TRANS- PORT AND COMMUNICATION	CRAFTSMEN, PRO- DUCTION PROCESS SERVICE, SPORT, WORKERS AND LA- BORERS, N.E.C.	STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND WORKERS	OCCUPATION UNIDEN- TIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, LABORERS, N.E.C. AND NOT STATED
--	--	---	--	--

## BATANES

## FEMALE

## TOTAL

10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	42	128
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	44
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	20
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	12
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	20
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	20	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	32
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	22	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-

## NO GRADE COMPLETED

10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	22	18
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	18
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	22	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-

PRIMARY STARTED BUT NOT  
COMPLETED

10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-

## PRIMARY COMPLETED

10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	14
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	14
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BATANES

TABLE II-18. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION  
AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT AND AGE	MINERS, QUARRYMEN, WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND RELATED WORKERS	PORT AND COMMUNICATION	OCCUPATION		
			CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS SERVICE, SPORT, WORKERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C.	STEVEDORES AND RELATED HANDLERS AND WORKERS	OCCUPATIONS NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED
<b>INTERMEDIATE STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED</b>					
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	25	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	25	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-
<b>INTERMEDIATE COMPLETED</b>					
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	20	51	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	19	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	20	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	12	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	20	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-
<b>HIGH SCHOOL STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED</b>					
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-
<b>HIGH SCHOOL COMPLETED</b>					
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	20	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	20	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-18. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION  
AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT AND AGE	MINERS, QUARRYMEN, WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND RELATED WORKERS	OCCUPATION			
		CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS SERVICE, SPORT, WORKERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C.	STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND WORKERS	RELATIVELY PERMANENTLY, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, LABORERS, N.E.C. AND NOT STATED	OCCUPATION UNKNOWN
<b>COLLEGE STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED</b>					
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	16
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	16
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-
<b>COLLEGE COMPLETED</b>					
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-
<b>GRADE NOT STATED</b>					
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BATANES

TABLE II-19. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, MUNICIPALITY AND USUAL OCCUPATION OR ACTIVITY DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS PRECEDING MAY 6, 1970

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY AND SEX	U S U A L     O C C U P A T I O N								
	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	ALL OCCUPATIONS	PROFES- SIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINIS- TRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL WORKERS	SALES WORKERS	FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS	MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS	WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMU- NICATION
<b>BATANES</b>									
BOTH SEXES .....	9,052	5,377	545	142	83	108	3,925	-	-
MALE .....	4,935	2,105	261	142	51	18	2,245	-	-
FEMALE .....	3,977	2,272	284	-	22	90	1,680	-	-
<b>MUNICIPALITY OF: PASCO</b>									
BOTH SEXES .....	2,561	1,639	216	97	28	48	891	-	-
MALE .....	1,288	1,003	109	97	27	-	488	-	-
FEMALE .....	1,273	636	107	-	1	48	403	-	-
<b>ITBAYAT</b>									
BOTH SEXES .....	1,921	1,322	108	-	-	-	1,194	-	-
MALE .....	982	751	65	-	-	-	686	-	-
FEMALE .....	939	571	43	-	-	-	508	-	-
<b>IVANA</b>									
BOTH SEXES .....	657	382	90	-	38	-	132	-	-
MALE .....	295	221	43	-	17	-	110	-	-
FEMALE .....	362	161	47	-	21	-	22	-	-
<b>MAHATAO</b>									
BOTH SEXES .....	927	578	-	-	17	60	461	-	-
MALE .....	503	390	-	-	17	18	337	-	-
FEMALE .....	424	188	-	-	-	42	124	-	-
<b>SABTANG</b>									
BOTH SEXES .....	1,204	887	-	-	-	-	887	-	-
MALE .....	607	409	-	-	-	-	409	-	-
FEMALE .....	597	478	-	-	-	-	478	-	-
<b>UIYUGAN</b>									
BOTH SEXES .....	792	569	131	52	-	-	360	-	-
MALE .....	410	331	74	52	-	-	235	-	-
FEMALE .....	382	238	57	-	-	-	125	-	-
<b>U S U A L     O C C U P A T I O N</b>									
<b>U S U A L     A C T I V I T Y</b>									
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C.	SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS	STEWARDS AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS	UNIDENTI- FIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES	NOT STATED	ALL ACTIVITIES	HOUSE- KEEPERS	STUDENTS	OTHERS	LOOKING FOR WORK FOR THE FIRST TIME
<b>BATANES</b>									
BOTH SEXES .....	172	198	97	52	47	2,685	761	1,772	152
MALE .....	105	70	97	53	26	980	-	922	58
FEMALE .....	67	128	-	-	21	1,705	761	850	94
<b>MUNICIPALITY OF: PASCO</b>									
BOTH SEXES .....	105	129	72	52	-	922	306	616	-
MALE .....	105	52	72	53	-	285	-	285	-
FEMALE .....	-	77	-	-	-	637	306	331	-
<b>ITBAYAT</b>									
BOTH SEXES .....	20	-	-	-	-	599	64	470	65
MALE .....	-	-	-	-	-	231	-	209	22
FEMALE .....	20	-	-	-	-	368	64	261	43
<b>IVANA</b>									
BOTH SEXES .....	25	25	25	-	47	275	180	74	21
MALE .....	-	-	25	-	25	74	-	74	-
FEMALE .....	25	25	-	-	21	201	180	-	21
<b>MAHATAO</b>									
BOTH SEXES .....	22	18	-	-	-	349	136	177	36
MALE .....	-	18	-	-	-	113	-	77	36
FEMALE .....	22	-	-	-	-	236	136	100	-
<b>SABTANG</b>									
BOTH SEXES .....	-	-	-	-	-	317	23	294	-
MALE .....	-	-	-	-	-	198	-	198	-
FEMALE .....	-	-	-	-	-	119	23	96	-
<b>UIYUGAN</b>									
BOTH SEXES .....	-	25	-	-	-	223	52	141	30
MALE .....	-	-	-	-	-	79	-	79	-
FEMALE .....	-	26	-	-	-	144	52	62	30

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-20. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND USUAL OCCUPATION OR ACTIVITY  
DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS PRECEDING MAY 6, 1970  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

SEX, USUAL OCCUPATION OR ACTIVITY	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (IN YEARS)							
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	
BATANES									
BOTH SEXES									
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	5,377	180	330	432	696	569	536	417	
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	545	-	-	96	-	158	24	59	
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	149	-	-	-	17	-	-	36	
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	83	-	-	-	-	18	27	17	
SALES WORKERS .....	108	-	-	18	-	30	-	38	
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	3,925	110	289	255	606	285	433	249	
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. .....	172	-	-	-	25	32	-	-	
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	198	44	20	-	12	46	26	18	
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. .....	97	-	-	36	36	-	-	-	
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	53	-	-	27	-	-	26	-	
NOT STATED .....	47	26	21	-	-	-	-	-	
ALL ACTIVITIES .....	2,685	1,251	464	118	109	150	84	65	
HOUSEKEEPER .....	761	-	38	24	109	150	61	50	
STUDENT .....	1,772	1,229	426	94	-	-	23	-	
OTHERS .....	152	27	-	-	-	-	-	15	
LOOKING FOR WORK FOR THE FIRST TIME .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MALE									
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	3,105	92	210	287	471	317	347	302	
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	261	-	-	21	-	60	-	40	
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	149	-	-	-	17	-	-	36	
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	61	-	-	-	-	17	27	17	
SALES WORKERS .....	18	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	2,265	66	210	185	418	182	268	191	
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. .....	105	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BATANES

TABLE II-20. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND USUAL OCCUPATION OR ACTIVITY  
 DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS PRECEDING MAY 6, 1970  
 URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
 (continued)

SEX, USUAL OCCUPATION OR ACTIVITY	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (IN YEARS)						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
<b>MALE</b>								
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	70	-	-	-	-	26	26	18
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. .....	97	-	-	36	36	-	-	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	53	-	-	27	-	-	26	-
NOT STATED .....	26	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL ACTIVITIES .....	980	664	182	76	-	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STUDENT .....	922	664	182	76	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LOOKING FOR WORK FOR THE FIRST TIME .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>FEMALE</b>								
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	2,272	88	120	145	225	252	189	115
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS ..	284	-	-	75	-	98	24	19
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	22	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
SALES WORKERS .....	90	-	-	-	-	30	-	38
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,660	44	79	70	186	103	165	58
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. .....	67	-	-	-	25	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	128	44	20	-	12	20	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	21	-	21	-	-	-	-	-
ALL ACTIVITIES .....	1,705	587	282	42	109	150	84	65
HOUSEKEEPER .....	761	-	38	24	109	150	61	50
STUDENT .....	850	565	244	18	-	-	23	-
OTHERS .....	94	22	-	-	-	-	-	15
LOOKING FOR WORK FOR THE FIRST TIME .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
 EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-20. POPULATION 20 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND USUAL OCCUPATION OR ACTIVITY  
 DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS PRECEDING MAY 6, 1970  
 URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
 (continued)

SEX, USUAL OCCUPATION OR ACTIVITY	AGE (IN YEARS)						
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 AND OVER
BATANES							
BOTH SEXES							
ALL OCCUPATIONS	297	502	422	281	466	17	133
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS	60	94	38	16	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS	-	43	-	36	17	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS	-	-	21	-	-	-	-
SALES WORKERS	-	-	-	22	-	-	-
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS	217	340	331	192	379	116	133
MINEES, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C.	20	-	-	25	70	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS	-	-	32	-	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C.	-	25	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL ACTIVITIES	35	51	18	81	38	101	120
HOUSEKEEPER	35	51	18	62	38	20	105
STUDENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS	-	-	-	19	-	81	15
LOOKING FOR WORK FOR THE FIRST TIME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE							
ALL OCCUPATIONS	67	289	197	144	229	92	62
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS	36	50	38	16	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS	-	43	-	36	17	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SALES WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS	31	170	159	67	164	92	62
MINEES, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C.	-	-	-	25	48	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
 EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BATANES

TABLE II-20. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND USUAL OCCUPATION OR ACTIVITY  
 DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS PRECEDING MAY 4, 1970  
 URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
 (continued)

SEX, USUAL OCCUPATION OR ACTIVITY	AGE (IN YEARS)							NOT STATED
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 AND OVER	
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. .....	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL ACTIVITIES .....	-	-	-	19	-	39	-	-
HOUSEKEEPER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STUDENT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	19	-	39	-	-
LOOKING FOR WORK FOR THE FIRST TIME .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
 FEMALE:								
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	230	214	225	137	237	24	71	-
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	24	44	-	-	-	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-
SALES WORKERS .....	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	186	170	172	115	215	24	71	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. .....	20	-	-	-	22	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL ACTIVITIES .....	35	51	18	62	38	62	120	-
HOUSEKEEPER .....	35	51	18	62	38	20	105	-
STUDENT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	42	15	-
LOOKING FOR WORK FOR THE FIRST TIME .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
 EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BATANES

TABLE III-1. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SEX AND MARITAL STATUS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

SEX AND AGE	ALL PEOPLES 10 YEARS AND OVER	MARRITAL STATUS				NOT STATED		
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED			
<b>BATANES</b>								
<b>BOTH SEXES</b>								
10 YEARS AND OVER	7,928	3,841	3,483	569	19	16		
10 YEARS	320	328	-	2	-	-		
11 YEARS	285	282	-	-	-	3		
12 YEARS	291	291	-	-	-	-		
13 YEARS	274	274	-	-	-	-		
14 YEARS	286	286	-	-	-	-		
15 YEARS	243	240	1	-	-	-		
16 YEARS	254	251	3	-	-	-		
17 YEARS	175	173	2	-	-	-		
18 YEARS	193	186	7	-	-	-		
19 YEARS	171	157	14	-	-	-		
20 YEARS	159	139	22	2	1	1		
21 YEARS	171	123	32	-	-	-		
22 YEARS	123	97	25	-	-	1		
23 YEARS	128	72	32	-	-	-		
24 YEARS	112	70	17	2	1	-		
25 YEARS	150	76	71	2	1	-		
26 YEARS	120	57	53	-	-	-		
27 YEARS	124	48	75	1	-	-		
28 YEARS	120	51	58	1	-	-		
29 YEARS	120	77	81	2	-	-		
30 YEARS	140	51	87	-	2	-		
31 YEARS	92	23	65	2	1	-		
32 YEARS	106	29	75	2	1	-		
33 YEARS	100	23	63	3	-	-		
34 YEARS	127	15	99	3	-	-		
35 YEARS	132	30	101	1	1	-		
36 YEARS	135	13	100	2	-	-		
37 YEARS	106	18	85	2	1	-		
38 YEARS	134	24	105	5	-	-		
39 YEARS	101	10	89	2	-	-		
40 YEARS	127	10	101	7	-	-		
41 YEARS	90	10	96	3	-	-		
42 YEARS	121	15	102	4	-	-		
43 YEARS	92	15	62	5	-	-		
44 YEARS	70	7	79	5	-	-		
45 YEARS	47	12	73	7	1	-		
46 YEARS	92	7	48	8	-	-		
47 YEARS	70	10	64	5	-	-		
48 YEARS	106	11	36	7	-	2		
49 YEARS	73	13	51	8	1	-		
50 YEARS	101	12	81	8	-	-		
51 YEARS	67	10	52	4	-	1		
52 YEARS	77	11	73	10	-	-		
53 YEARS	63	7	51	5	-	-		
54 YEARS	70	6	51	10	-	-		
55 YEARS	76	12	56	7	1	-		
56 YEARS	75	6	59	11	-	-		
57 YEARS	69	5	54	10	-	-		
58 YEARS	95	11	59	6	-	-		
59 YEARS	92	12	65	13	1	-		
60 YEARS	118	10	90	19	-	-		
61 YEARS	69	5	47	6	-	-		
62 YEARS	79	14	61	14	-	-		
63 YEARS	68	6	51	11	-	-		
64 YEARS	56	8	37	11	-	-		
65 YEARS	95	12	56	17	-	-		
66 YEARS	61	5	39	14	-	-		
67 YEARS	56	4	35	17	-	-		
68 YEARS	49	6	25	17	1	-		
69 YEARS	50	3	33	14	-	-		
70 YEARS	101	12	51	38	-	-		
71 YEARS	22	1	12	8	-	1		
72 YEARS	25	4	15	5	-	1		
73 YEARS	26	2	15	9	-	-		
74 YEARS	23	2	13	6	-	-		
75 YEARS	26	1	10	15	-	-		
76 YEARS	21	3	13	15	-	-		
77 YEARS	25	-	14	11	-	-		
78 YEARS	52	8	11	21	2	-		
79 YEARS	24	4	12	7	-	1		
80 YEARS	74	6	12	16	-	-		
81 YEARS	12	2	10	-	-	-		
82 YEARS	10	1	9	9	-	-		
83 YEARS	13	-	4	8	-	-		
84 YEARS	15	3	4	8	-	-		
85 YEARS	16	3	2	10	-	-		
86 YEARS	14	2	5	7	-	-		
87 YEARS	12	-	5	8	-	-		
88 YEARS	13	1	2	10	-	-		
89 YEARS	12	1	2	10	-	-		
90 YEARS	11	-	1	10	-	-		
91 YEARS	2	-	1	1	-	-		
92 YEARS	2	-	-	2	-	-		
93 YEARS	3	-	-	3	-	-		
94 YEARS	3	-	-	3	-	-		
95 YEARS	2	1	-	1	-	-		
96 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-		
97 YEARS	1	-	-	1	-	-		
98 YEARS	3	-	1	2	-	-		
99 YEARS AND OVER	1	-	-	1	-	-		
NOT STATED	4	-	1	-	-	3		

## BATANES

TABLE III-1. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SEX AND MARITAL STATUS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND AGE	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L   S T A T U S				NOT STATED
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	
<b>MALE</b>						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	3,864	2,018	1,720	121	2	3
10 YEARS .....	162	162	-	-	-	-
11 YEARS .....	133	132	-	-	-	-
12 YEARS .....	153	153	-	-	-	-
13 YEARS .....	150	150	-	-	-	-
14 YEARS .....	154	154	-	-	-	-
15 YEARS .....	117	117	-	-	-	-
16 YEARS .....	118	118	-	-	-	-
17 YEARS .....	106	105	1	-	-	-
18 YEARS .....	115	115	-	-	-	-
19 YEARS .....	96	96	3	-	-	-
20 YEARS .....	84	79	3	1	1	-
21 YEARS .....	56	55	5	-	-	-
22 YEARS .....	60	55	5	-	-	-
23 YEARS .....	54	45	9	-	-	-
24 YEARS .....	52	42	11	-	-	-
25 YEARS .....	74	40	33	1	-	-
26 YEARS .....	54	34	20	-	-	-
27 YEARS .....	55	28	27	-	-	-
28 YEARS .....	57	30	27	-	-	-
29 YEARS .....	64	24	40	-	-	-
30 YEARS .....	70	26	42	-	-	-
31 YEARS .....	38	10	25	2	-	-
32 YEARS .....	54	18	36	-	-	-
33 YEARS .....	50	15	39	1	-	-
34 YEARS .....	48	6	43	-	-	-
35 YEARS .....	64	20	44	-	-	-
36 YEARS .....	44	6	37	1	-	-
37 YEARS .....	56	10	45	-	-	-
38 YEARS .....	63	12	50	1	-	-
39 YEARS .....	56	6	50	-	-	-
40 YEARS .....	72	15	54	3	-	-
41 YEARS .....	59	3	45	1	-	-
42 YEARS .....	55	5	47	-	-	-
43 YEARS .....	60	7	40	2	-	-
44 YEARS .....	45	7	41	-	-	-
45 YEARS .....	32	2	34	2	-	-
46 YEARS .....	41	6	36	1	-	-
47 YEARS .....	25	1	31	-	-	-
48 YEARS .....	54	6	46	3	-	-
49 YEARS .....	30	7	22	1	-	-
50 YEARS .....	55	-	46	2	-	-
51 YEARS .....	37	2	28	-	-	-
52 YEARS .....	42	1	35	2	1	-
53 YEARS .....	32	1	22	-	-	-
54 YEARS .....	26	1	20	6	-	-
55 YEARS .....	26	2	20	2	-	-
56 YEARS .....	29	3	33	3	-	-
57 YEARS .....	23	2	28	3	-	-
58 YEARS .....	27	2	32	2	-	-
59 YEARS .....	38	3	36	1	-	-
60 YEARS .....	43	-	32	2	-	-
61 YEARS .....	32	3	29	1	-	-
62 YEARS .....	42	2	36	4	-	-
63 YEARS .....	35	4	30	1	-	-
64 YEARS .....	23	2	25	3	-	-
65 YEARS .....	25	-	30	5	-	-
66 YEARS .....	23	2	25	-	-	-
67 YEARS .....	27	1	27	9	-	-
68 YEARS .....	16	1	13	2	-	-
69 YEARS .....	23	2	21	1	-	-
70 YEARS .....	38	1	32	5	-	-
71 YEARS .....	9	-	8	1	-	-
72 YEARS .....	15	-	13	2	-	-
73 YEARS .....	10	-	7	3	-	-
74 YEARS .....	2	-	9	1	-	-
75 YEARS .....	7	-	6	1	-	-
76 YEARS .....	11	-	8	2	-	-
77 YEARS .....	12	-	11	2	-	-
78 YEARS .....	14	1	9	8	-	-
79 YEARS .....	11	-	7	4	-	-
80 YEARS .....	13	-	8	3	-	-
81 YEARS .....	9	1	7	-	-	-
82 YEARS .....	7	-	5	2	-	-
83 YEARS .....	6	-	3	2	-	-
84 YEARS .....	5	-	4	-	-	-
85 YEARS .....	6	1	2	3	-	-
86 YEARS .....	6	-	2	3	-	-
87 YEARS .....	6	-	4	2	-	-
88 YEARS .....	1	-	1	-	-	-
89 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
90 YEARS .....	2	-	1	1	-	-
91 YEARS .....	1	-	1	-	-	-
92 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
93 YEARS .....	2	-	-	2	-	-
94 YEARS .....	1	-	-	1	-	-
95 YEARS .....	1	-	-	1	-	-
96 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
97 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
98 YEARS .....	1	-	1	-	-	-
99 YEARS AND OVER .....	1	-	-	1	-	-
NOT STATED .....	1	-	-	-	-	1

## BATANES

TABLE III-1. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SEX AND MARITAL STATUS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND AGE	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
<b>FEMALE</b>						
10 YEARS AND OVER	4,064	1,823	1,763	448	17	13
10 YEARS	167	166	-	1	-	-
11 YEARS	152	150	-	-	-	2
12 YEARS	138	138	-	-	-	-
13 YEARS	124	124	-	-	-	-
14 YEARS	132	132	-	-	-	-
15 YEARS	124	123	1	-	-	-
16 YEARS	125	133	3	-	-	-
17 YEARS	69	68	1	-	-	-
18 YEARS	78	71	7	-	-	-
19 YEARS	72	61	11	-	-	-
20 YEARS	71	52	12	-	-	1
21 YEARS	77	54	13	-	-	-
22 YEARS	63	42	20	-	-	2
23 YEARS	51	29	13	-	-	-
24 YEARS	58	31	26	1	1	-
25 YEARS	76	36	38	1	1	-
26 YEARS	66	23	23	-	-	-
27 YEARS	65	20	48	1	-	-
28 YEARS	63	21	41	1	-	-
29 YEARS	56	17	41	2	-	-
30 YEARS	70	23	45	-	2	-
31 YEARS	54	13	40	-	1	-
32 YEARS	52	10	39	2	1	-
33 YEARS	56	8	44	2	-	-
34 YEARS	58	6	46	3	-	-
35 YEARS	69	10	57	1	1	-
36 YEARS	71	7	63	1	-	-
37 YEARS	50	8	40	1	1	-
38 YEARS	71	12	55	4	-	-
39 YEARS	45	4	39	2	-	-
40 YEARS	55	4	47	4	-	-
41 YEARS	50	7	41	2	-	-
42 YEARS	46	7	55	4	-	-
43 YEARS	33	8	32	3	-	-
44 YEARS	45	7	37	5	-	-
45 YEARS	54	6	19	5	1	-
46 YEARS	42	3	12	7	-	-
47 YEARS	44	6	13	5	-	-
48 YEARS	52	6	40	4	2	-
49 YEARS	43	6	29	7	1	-
50 YEARS	46	5	15	6	-	-
51 YEARS	35	7	24	4	-	1
52 YEARS	55	7	9	8	2	-
53 YEARS	40	6	21	5	-	-
54 YEARS	26	5	22	4	-	-
55 YEARS	50	8	36	5	1	-
56 YEARS	17	3	26	8	-	-
57 YEARS	36	3	26	7	-	-
58 YEARS	49	8	37	4	-	-
59 YEARS	54	12	29	12	1	-
60 YEARS	75	10	48	17	-	-
61 YEARS	26	3	18	5	-	-
62 YEARS	47	12	25	10	-	-
63 YEARS	72	2	21	10	-	-
64 YEARS	25	5	12	8	-	-
65 YEARS	50	12	26	12	-	-
66 YEARS	33	5	14	14	-	-
67 YEARS	10	3	3	8	-	-
68 YEARS	23	5	12	15	1	-
69 YEARS	27	2	12	13	-	-
70 YEARS	62	11	19	33	-	-
71 YEARS	13	1	4	7	-	1
72 YEARS	10	4	2	3	-	1
73 YEARS	16	2	8	6	-	-
74 YEARS	12	2	5	5	-	-
75 YEARS	15	1	4	14	-	-
76 YEARS	20	2	5	13	-	-
77 YEARS	12	1	3	9	-	-
78 YEARS	34	7	2	23	2	-
79 YEARS	13	4	5	3	-	1
80 YEARS	21	4	4	13	-	-
81 YEARS	4	1	3	-	-	-
82 YEARS	12	1	4	7	-	-
83 YEARS	8	1	1	6	-	1
84 YEARS	10	3	-	7	-	-
85 YEARS	9	2	-	7	-	-
86 YEARS	9	2	3	4	-	-
87 YEARS	7	1	1	6	-	-
88 YEARS	12	1	1	10	-	-
89 YEARS	13	1	2	10	-	-
90 YEARS	9	-	-	9	-	-
91 YEARS	1	-	-	1	-	-
92 YEARS	2	-	-	2	-	-
93 YEARS	1	-	-	1	-	-
94 YEARS	2	-	-	2	-	-
95 YEARS	1	1	-	-	-	-
96 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
97 YEARS	1	-	-	1	-	-
98 YEARS	2	-	-	2	-	-
99 YEARS AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	3	-	1	-	-	3

## BATANES

TABLE III-2. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY, SEX AND AGE	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	MARITAL STATUS					
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	SEPARATED/ DIVORCED	NOT STATED	
<b>BATANES</b>							
<b>BOTH SEXES</b>							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	7,928	3,841	3,483	569	19	16	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	1,465	1,461	-	1	-	3	
15 - 19 YEARS .....	1,034	1,007	27	-	-	-	
20 - 24 YEARS .....	666	512	148	2	2	2	
25 - 29 YEARS .....	634	269	358	6	1	-	
30 - 34 YEARS .....	554	140	399	10	4	1	
35 - 39 YEARS .....	589	95	480	12	2	-	
40 - 44 YEARS .....	519	66	429	24	-	-	
45 - 49 YEARS .....	434	53	342	35	2	2	
50 - 54 YEARS .....	398	49	308	37	3	1	
55 - 59 YEARS .....	398	46	303	47	2	-	
60 - 64 YEARS .....	390	53	276	61	-	-	
65 - 69 YEARS .....	301	33	188	79	1	-	
70 - 74 YEARS .....	195	21	106	66	-	2	
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	247	36	118	189	2	2	
NOT STATED .....	4	-	1	-	-	3	
<b>MALE</b>							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	3,854	2,018	1,720	121	2	3	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	752	751	-	-	-	1	
15 - 19 YEARS .....	555	551	4	-	-	-	
20 - 24 YEARS .....	345	306	37	1	1	-	
25 - 29 YEARS .....	304	156	147	1	-	-	
30 - 34 YEARS .....	266	77	185	3	-	1	
35 - 39 YEARS .....	283	54	226	3	-	-	
40 - 44 YEARS .....	270	37	227	6	-	-	
45 - 49 YEARS .....	199	23	169	7	-	-	
50 - 54 YEARS .....	188	17	160	10	1	-	
55 - 59 YEARS .....	172	12	149	11	-	-	
60 - 64 YEARS .....	184	21	152	11	-	-	
65 - 69 YEARS .....	139	6	116	17	-	-	
70 - 74 YEARS .....	81	1	68	12	-	-	
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	125	6	80	39	-	-	
NOT STATED .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	
<b>FEMALE</b>							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	4,064	1,823	1,763	448	17	13	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	713	710	-	1	-	2	
15 - 19 YEARS .....	479	456	23	-	1	2	
20 - 24 YEARS .....	321	206	111	1	5	-	
25 - 29 YEARS .....	330	113	211	4	-	-	
30 - 34 YEARS .....	288	63	214	7	2	-	
35 - 39 YEARS .....	306	41	254	9	-	-	
40 - 44 YEARS .....	249	29	202	18	-	-	
45 - 49 YEARS .....	235	30	173	28	2	1	
50 - 54 YEARS .....	210	32	148	27	2	-	
55 - 59 YEARS .....	226	24	154	36	2	-	
60 - 64 YEARS .....	206	32	124	50	-	-	
65 - 69 YEARS .....	162	27	72	62	1	-	
70 - 74 YEARS .....	114	20	38	54	-	2	
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	222	30	38	150	2	2	
NOT STATED .....	3	-	1	-	-	-	

TABLE III-2. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MARITAL STATUS  
AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY, SEX AND AGE	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	MARITAL STATUS					
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	SEPARATED/ DIVORCED	NOT STATED	
<b>MUNICIPALITY OF:</b>							
<b>PASCO</b>							
<b>BOOTH SEXES</b>							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	2,549	1,206	1,161	166	12	4	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	487	487	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19 YEARS .....	326	318	8	-	-	-	
20 - 24 YEARS .....	218	168	46	-	2	2	
25 - 29 YEARS .....	206	79	126	1	-	-	
30 - 34 YEARS .....	209	45	159	2	2	1	
35 - 39 YEARS .....	210	30	171	7	2	-	
40 - 44 YEARS .....	173	15	154	4	-	-	
45 - 49 YEARS .....	121	14	100	6	1	-	
50 - 54 YEARS .....	128	12	102	11	2	1	
55 - 59 YEARS .....	125	13	95	15	2	-	
60 - 64 YEARS .....	117	13	81	23	-	-	
65 - 69 YEARS .....	85	5	58	22	-	-	
70 - 74 YEARS .....	63	2	37	24	-	-	
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	81	5	24	51	1	-	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>MALE</b>							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	1,241	621	577	40	2	1	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	242	242	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19 YEARS .....	168	168	-	-	-	-	
20 - 24 YEARS .....	106	95	10	-	1	-	
25 - 29 YEARS .....	93	41	51	1	-	-	
30 - 34 YEARS .....	93	20	71	1	-	1	
35 - 39 YEARS .....	103	17	84	2	-	-	
40 - 44 YEARS .....	98	10	86	2	-	-	
45 - 49 YEARS .....	57	6	50	1	-	-	
50 - 54 YEARS .....	59	6	49	3	1	-	
55 - 59 YEARS .....	53	4	45	4	-	-	
60 - 64 YEARS .....	66	8	53	5	-	-	
65 - 69 YEARS .....	41	1	35	5	-	-	
70 - 74 YEARS .....	28	-	24	4	-	-	
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	34	3	19	12	-	-	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>FEMALE</b>							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	1,308	585	594	126	10	3	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	245	245	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19 YEARS .....	150	150	8	-	-	-	
20 - 24 YEARS .....	112	73	36	-	1	2	
25 - 29 YEARS .....	113	38	75	-	-	-	
30 - 34 YEARS .....	116	25	88	1	2	-	
35 - 39 YEARS .....	107	13	87	5	2	-	
40 - 44 YEARS .....	75	5	68	2	-	-	
45 - 49 YEARS .....	64	8	50	5	1	-	
50 - 54 YEARS .....	69	6	53	8	1	1	
55 - 59 YEARS .....	72	9	50	11	2	-	
60 - 64 YEARS .....	51	5	28	18	-	-	
65 - 69 YEARS .....	44	4	23	17	-	-	
70 - 74 YEARS .....	35	2	13	20	-	-	
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	47	2	5	39	1	-	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	

## BATANES

TABLE III-2. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MARITAL STATUS  
AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY, SEX AND AGE	ALL PERSONS	MARITAL STATUS					
		10 YEARS AND OVER	NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	SEPARATED/ DIVORCED	
<b>ITPAYAT</b>							
<b>BOTH SEXES</b>							
10 YEARS AND OVER	1,872	907	851	110	3	1	
10 - 14 YEARS	356	355	-	-	-	1	
15 - 19 YEARS	284	274	10	-	-	-	
20 - 24 YEARS	149	110	39	-	-	-	
25 - 29 YEARS	152	58	93	1	-	-	
30 - 34 YEARS	123	22	96	4	1	-	
35 - 39 YEARS	146	21	123	2	-	-	
40 - 44 YEARS	147	12	129	6	-	-	
45 - 49 YEARS	105	10	90	5	-	-	
50 - 54 YEARS	86	0	72	5	-	-	
55 - 59 YEARS	85	8	68	9	-	-	
60 - 64 YEARS	76	11	57	8	-	-	
65 - 69 YEARS	65	4	41	19	1	-	
70 - 74 YEARS	38	0	17	13	-	-	
75 YEARS AND OVER	60	6	16	28	1	-	
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>MALE</b>							
10 YEARS AND OVER	972	511	434	27	-	-	
10 - 14 YEARS	184	126	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19 YEARS	157	155	2	-	-	-	
20 - 24 YEARS	90	79	11	-	-	-	
25 - 29 YEARS	81	42	39	-	-	-	
30 - 34 YEARS	67	15	50	2	-	-	
35 - 39 YEARS	75	15	60	-	-	-	
40 - 44 YEARS	70	7	61	2	-	-	
45 - 49 YEARS	57	4	52	1	-	-	
50 - 54 YEARS	48	3	43	2	-	-	
55 - 59 YEARS	48	1	42	5	-	-	
60 - 64 YEARS	32	3	27	2	-	-	
65 - 69 YEARS	33	1	29	3	-	-	
70 - 74 YEARS	10	-	9	1	-	-	
75 YEARS AND OVER	18	-	9	9	-	-	
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>FEMALE</b>							
10 YEARS AND OVER	900	396	417	83	3	1	
10 - 14 YEARS	170	169	-	-	-	1	
15 - 19 YEARS	127	119	8	-	-	-	
20 - 24 YEARS	59	31	28	-	-	-	
25 - 29 YEARS	71	16	54	1	-	-	
30 - 34 YEARS	56	7	46	2	-	-	
35 - 39 YEARS	71	6	63	2	-	-	
40 - 44 YEARS	77	5	68	4	-	-	
45 - 49 YEARS	48	6	38	4	-	-	
50 - 54 YEARS	38	6	29	3	-	-	
55 - 59 YEARS	37	7	26	4	-	-	
60 - 64 YEARS	44	8	30	6	-	-	
65 - 69 YEARS	32	3	12	16	1	-	
70 - 74 YEARS	28	0	8	12	-	-	
75 YEARS AND OVER	42	5	7	29	1	-	
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	

TABLE III-2. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MARITAL STATUS  
AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY, SEX AND AGE	ALL PERSONS	MARITAL STATUS					
		10 YEARS AND OVER	NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	SEPARATED/ DIVORCED	
<b>IVANA</b>							
<b>BOTH SEXES</b>							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	710	327	325	56	-	2	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	118	118	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19 YEARS .....	71	71	-	-	-	-	
20 - 24 YEARS .....	70	51	19	-	-	-	
25 - 29 YEARS .....	58	20	37	1	-	-	
30 - 34 YEARS .....	62	21	39	2	-	-	
35 - 39 YEARS .....	48	11	37	-	-	-	
40 - 44 YEARS .....	36	7	28	1	-	-	
45 - 49 YEARS .....	42	3	34	5	-	-	
50 - 54 YEARS .....	41	6	34	1	-	-	
55 - 59 YEARS .....	39	3	30	6	-	-	
60 - 64 YEARS .....	36	4	30	2	-	-	
65 - 69 YEARS .....	29	2	17	10	-	-	
70 - 74 YEARS .....	17	2	6	8	-	1	
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	42	8	14	20	-	1	
NOT STATED .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>MALE</b>							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	331	169	158	4	-	-	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	66	66	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19 YEARS .....	39	39	-	-	-	-	
20 - 24 YEARS .....	34	22	5	-	-	-	
25 - 29 YEARS .....	26	10	16	-	-	-	
30 - 34 YEARS .....	29	10	19	-	-	-	
35 - 39 YEARS .....	23	5	18	-	-	-	
40 - 44 YEARS .....	23	7	16	-	-	-	
45 - 49 YEARS .....	16	2	14	-	-	-	
50 - 54 YEARS .....	16	1	15	-	-	-	
55 - 59 YEARS .....	14	-	14	-	-	-	
60 - 64 YEARS .....	17	-	17	-	-	-	
65 - 69 YEARS .....	12	-	9	3	-	-	
70 - 74 YEARS .....	3	-	3	-	-	-	
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	13	-	12	1	-	-	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>FEMALE</b>							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	379	158	167	52	-	2	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	52	52	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19 YEARS .....	32	32	-	-	-	-	
20 - 24 YEARS .....	36	22	14	-	-	-	
25 - 29 YEARS .....	32	10	21	1	-	-	
30 - 34 YEARS .....	33	11	20	2	-	-	
35 - 39 YEARS .....	25	6	19	-	-	-	
40 - 44 YEARS .....	13	7	12	1	-	-	
45 - 49 YEARS .....	26	1	20	5	-	-	
50 - 54 YEARS .....	25	5	19	1	-	-	
55 - 59 YEARS .....	25	3	16	6	-	-	
60 - 64 YEARS .....	19	4	13	2	-	-	
65 - 69 YEARS .....	17	2	8	7	-	-	
70 - 74 YEARS .....	14	2	3	8	-	1	
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	29	8	2	19	-	1	
NOT STATED .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	

## BATANES

TABLE III-2. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MARITAL STATUS  
AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY, SEX AND AGE	ALL PERSONS	MARITAL STATUS					
		10 YEARS AND OVER	NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	SEPARATED/ DIVORCED	
<b>MAHATAD</b>							
<b>BOTH SEXES</b>							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	1,047	522	445	74	1	5	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	204	201	-	1	-	2	
15 - 19 YEARS .....	151	147	4	-	-	-	
20 - 24 YEARS .....	77	62	13	2	-	-	
25 - 29 YEARS .....	82	44	36	2	-	-	
30 - 34 YEARS .....	63	15	46	2	-	-	
35 - 39 YEARS .....	81	10	71	-	-	-	
40 - 44 YEARS .....	58	8	45	5	-	-	
45 - 49 YEARS .....	58	4	49	4	1	-	
50 - 54 YEARS .....	57	6	43	8	-	-	
55 - 59 YEARS .....	46	4	39	3	-	-	
60 - 64 YEARS .....	44	5	36	3	-	-	
65 - 69 YEARS .....	41	7	25	9	-	-	
70 - 74 YEARS .....	26	2	15	8	-	1	
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	57	7	23	27	-	-	
NOT STATED .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	
<b>MALE</b>							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	500	272	211	14	-	2	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	100	99	-	-	-	1	
15 - 19 YEARS .....	76	76	-	-	-	-	
20 - 24 YEARS .....	39	35	3	1	-	-	
25 - 29 YEARS .....	43	28	15	-	-	-	
30 - 34 YEARS .....	33	13	20	-	-	-	
35 - 39 YEARS .....	38	7	31	-	-	-	
40 - 44 YEARS .....	32	5	26	1	-	-	
45 - 49 YEARS .....	19	1	17	1	-	-	
50 - 54 YEARS .....	27	-	24	3	-	-	
55 - 59 YEARS .....	18	1	17	-	-	-	
60 - 64 YEARS .....	23	3	20	-	-	-	
65 - 69 YEARS .....	19	3	15	1	-	-	
70 - 74 YEARS .....	15	1	10	4	-	-	
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	17	1	13	3	-	-	
NOT STATED .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	
<b>FEMALE</b>							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	547	249	234	60	1	3	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	104	102	-	1	-	1	
15 - 19 YEARS .....	75	71	4	-	-	-	
20 - 24 YEARS .....	38	27	10	1	-	-	
25 - 29 YEARS .....	39	16	21	2	-	-	
30 - 34 YEARS .....	30	2	26	2	-	-	
35 - 39 YEARS .....	43	3	40	-	-	-	
40 - 44 YEARS .....	26	3	19	4	-	-	
45 - 49 YEARS .....	39	3	32	3	1	-	
50 - 54 YEARS .....	30	6	19	5	-	-	
55 - 59 YEARS .....	28	3	22	3	-	-	
60 - 64 YEARS .....	21	2	16	3	-	-	
65 - 69 YEARS .....	22	4	10	9	-	-	
70 - 74 YEARS .....	11	1	5	4	-	1	
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	40	6	10	24	-	1	
NOT STATED .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	

TABLE III-2. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MARITAL STATUS  
AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY, SEX AND AGE	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	MARITAL STATUS				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	SEPARATED/ DIVORCED	
<b>SABTANG</b>						
<b>BOTH SEXES</b>						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	1,021	530	370	119	-	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	173	173	-	-	-	
15 - 19 YEARS .....	125	123	2	-	-	
20 - 24 YEARS .....	100	81	19	-	-	
25 - 29 YEARS .....	73	42	31	-	-	
30 - 34 YEARS .....	49	21	28	-	-	
35 - 39 YEARS .....	54	11	40	3	-	
40 - 44 YEARS .....	55	13	35	7	-	
45 - 49 YEARS .....	66	9	43	13	-	
50 - 54 YEARS .....	54	9	34	11	-	
55 - 59 YEARS .....	58	9	39	10	-	
60 - 64 YEARS .....	70	13	35	22	-	
65 - 69 YEARS .....	46	12	22	12	-	
70 - 74 YEARS .....	30	6	15	9	-	
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	67	8	26	32	-	
NOT STATED .....	1	-	1	-	1	
<b>MALE</b>						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	472	273	179	20	-	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	90	90	-	-	-	
15 - 19 YEARS .....	67	66	1	-	-	
20 - 24 YEARS .....	56	52	4	-	-	
25 - 29 YEARS .....	33	23	10	-	-	
30 - 34 YEARS .....	27	13	14	-	-	
35 - 39 YEARS .....	28	7	20	1	-	
40 - 44 YEARS .....	24	7	16	1	-	
45 - 49 YEARS .....	27	4	21	2	-	
50 - 54 YEARS .....	19	4	14	1	-	
55 - 59 YEARS .....	21	2	18	1	-	
60 - 64 YEARS .....	24	2	18	3	-	
65 - 69 YEARS .....	17	1	13	3	-	
70 - 74 YEARS .....	13	-	12	1	-	
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	26	1	18	7	-	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>FEMALE</b>						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	549	257	191	99	-	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	83	83	-	-	-	
15 - 19 YEARS .....	59	57	1	-	-	
20 - 24 YEARS .....	44	29	15	-	-	
25 - 29 YEARS .....	40	19	21	-	-	
30 - 34 YEARS .....	22	8	14	-	-	
35 - 39 YEARS .....	26	4	20	2	-	
40 - 44 YEARS .....	31	6	19	6	-	
45 - 49 YEARS .....	39	5	22	11	-	
50 - 54 YEARS .....	35	5	20	10	-	
55 - 59 YEARS .....	37	7	21	9	-	
60 - 64 YEARS .....	46	10	17	19	-	
65 - 69 YEARS .....	29	11	9	9	-	
70 - 74 YEARS .....	17	6	3	8	-	
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	41	7	8	25	-	
NOT STATED .....	1	-	1	-	-	

## BATANES

TABLE III-2. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MARITAL STATUS  
AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY, SEX AND AGE	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	MARITAL STATUS					
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	SEPARATED/ DIVORCED	NOT STATED	
<b>UYUGAN</b>							
<b>BOTH SEXES</b>							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	729	349	331	44	3	2	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	127	127	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19 YEARS .....	77	74	3	-	-	-	
20 - 24 YEARS .....	52	40	12	-	-	-	
25 - 29 YEARS .....	63	26	35	1	1	-	
30 - 34 YEARS .....	48	16	31	-	1	-	
35 - 39 YEARS .....	50	12	38	-	-	-	
40 - 44 YEARS .....	50	11	38	1	-	-	
45 - 49 YEARS .....	42	13	26	2	-	1	
50 - 54 YEARS .....	32	7	23	1	1	-	
55 - 59 YEARS .....	45	9	32	4	-	-	
60 - 64 YEARS .....	47	7	37	3	-	-	
65 - 69 YEARS .....	35	3	25	7	-	-	
70 - 74 YEARS .....	21	1	16	4	-	-	
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	40	3	15	21	-	1	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>MALE</b>							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	348	171	161	16	-	-	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	68	58	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19 YEARS .....	48	47	1	-	-	-	
20 - 24 YEARS .....	20	16	4	-	-	-	
25 - 29 YEARS .....	28	12	16	-	-	-	
30 - 34 YEARS .....	17	6	11	-	-	-	
35 - 39 YEARS .....	16	3	13	-	-	-	
40 - 44 YEARS .....	23	1	22	-	-	-	
45 - 49 YEARS .....	23	6	15	2	-	-	
50 - 54 YEARS .....	19	3	15	1	-	-	
55 - 59 YEARS .....	18	4	13	1	-	-	
60 - 64 YEARS .....	22	4	17	1	-	-	
65 - 69 YEARS .....	17	-	15	2	-	-	
70 - 74 YEARS .....	12	-	10	2	-	-	
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	17	1	9	7	-	-	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>FEMALE</b>							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	381	178	170	28	3	2	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	59	59	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19 YEARS .....	29	27	2	-	-	-	
20 - 24 YEARS .....	32	24	8	-	-	-	
25 - 29 YEARS .....	35	14	19	1	1	-	
30 - 34 YEARS .....	31	10	20	-	1	-	
35 - 39 YEARS .....	34	9	25	-	-	-	
40 - 44 YEARS .....	27	10	16	1	-	-	
45 - 49 YEARS .....	19	7	11	-	1	-	
50 - 54 YEARS .....	13	4	8	-	-	-	
55 - 59 YEARS .....	27	5	19	3	-	-	
60 - 64 YEARS .....	25	3	20	2	-	-	
65 - 69 YEARS .....	18	3	10	5	-	-	
70 - 74 YEARS .....	9	1	6	2	-	-	
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	23	2	6	14	-	1	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	

## BATANES

107

TABLE III-3. HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY SEX, RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD AND MARITAL STATUS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD AND SEX	TOTAL POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	M A R I T A L   S T A T U S					NOT STATED
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED		
<b>BATANES</b>							
TOTAL .....	11,360	7,283	3,475	567	19	16	
MALE .....	5,607	3,770	1,712	120	2	3	
FEMALE .....	5,753	3,513	1,763	447	17	13	
HEAD .....	2,241	214	1,662	354	9	2	
MALE .....	1,785	100	1,587	96	2	-	
FEMALE .....	456	114	75	258	7	2	
SPOUSE .....	1,579	15	1,563	-	1	-	
MALE .....	6	1	5	-	-	-	
FEMALE .....	1,573	14	1,558	-	1	-	
CHILD .....	5,913	5,792	103	10	6	2	
MALE .....	3,130	3,064	64	1	-	1	
FEMALE .....	2,783	2,728	39	9	6	1	
SPOUSE OF CHILD .....	87	4	80	1	-	2	
MALE .....	27	2	24	1	-	-	
FEMALE .....	60	2	56	-	-	2	
GRANDCHILD .....	658	654	4	-	-	-	
MALE .....	349	346	3	-	-	-	
FEMALE .....	309	308	1	-	-	-	
PARENT .....	176	21	28	122	2	3	
MALE .....	21	-	11	10	-	-	
FEMALE .....	155	21	17	112	2	3	
OTHER RELATIVE .....	558	455	27	71	1	4	
MALE .....	227	206	11	9	-	1	
FEMALE .....	331	249	16	62	1	3	
OTHER PERSON NOT RELATED TO HEAD .....	148	128	8	9	-	3	
MALE .....	62	51	7	3	-	1	
FEMALE .....	86	77	1	6	-	2	

TABLE III-4. LITERACY OF POPULATION 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX AND AGE GROUP, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

AGE	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE
<b>BATANES</b>									
6 YEARS AND OVER	9,513	8,136	1,382	4,945	4,259	586	4,573	3,877	796
6 - 9 YEARS	1,413	676	742	721	345	381	592	331	361
10 - 14 YEARS	3,637	1,395	42	762	762	-	575	633	42
15 - 19 YEARS	796	778	18	393	375	18	403	403	-
20 - 24 YEARS	564	513	51	370	325	51	188	138	-
25 - 29 YEARS	807	790	17	479	456	17	134	334	-
30 - 34 YEARS	720	700	20	317	317	-	403	383	20
35 - 39 YEARS	522	532	40	343	330	19	273	252	21
40 - 44 YEARS	499	435	54	304	309	-	180	126	54
45 - 49 YEARS	332	292	29	167	49	18	265	244	21
50 - 54 YEARS	574	529	25	254	254	25	255	255	-
55 - 59 YEARS	441	412	29	197	197	-	144	221	23
60 - 64 YEARS	543	542	-	214	164	-	199	199	-
65 - 69 YEARS	405	357	148	212	206	24	275	151	124
70 - 74 YEARS	217	174	43	121	114	17	96	62	24
75 YEARS AND OVER	253	171	102	6	46	16	191	85	106
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
INCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BATANES

TABLE III-5. LITERACY OF POPULATION 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970

PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY AND AGE	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE
<b>BATANES</b>									
6 YEARS AND OVER ..	9,518	8,136	1,382	4,845	4,259	586	4,673	3,877	796
6 - 9 YEARS .....	1,418	676	742	726	345	381	692	331	361
10 - 14 YEARS .....	1,437	1,395	42	762	762	-	675	633	42
15 - 19 YEARS .....	796	778	18	393	375	18	403	403	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	564	513	51	376	325	51	188	188	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	807	790	17	473	456	17	334	334	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	720	700	20	317	317	-	403	383	20
35 - 39 YEARS .....	622	582	40	349	330	19	273	252	21
40 - 44 YEARS .....	499	435	54	309	309	-	180	126	54
45 - 49 YEARS .....	332	293	39	67	49	18	265	244	21
50 - 54 YEARS .....	554	529	25	289	264	25	265	245	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	441	418	23	197	197	-	244	221	23
60 - 64 YEARS .....	363	363	-	164	164	-	199	196	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	505	357	148	230	206	24	275	151	124
70 - 74 YEARS .....	217	176	41	131	114	17	86	62	24
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	253	131	122	62	46	16	191	85	106
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>MUNICIPALITY OF:</b>									
<b>RASCO</b>									
6 YEARS AND OVER ..	3,049	2,641	408	1,580	1,429	151	1,469	1,212	257
6 - 9 YEARS .....	452	187	265	260	109	151	192	78	114
10 - 14 YEARS .....	479	459	20	205	205	-	274	254	20
15 - 19 YEARS .....	230	220	-	111	111	-	119	119	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	196	196	-	126	126	-	70	70	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	229	229	-	100	100	-	129	129	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	299	279	20	107	107	-	192	172	20
35 - 39 YEARS .....	254	233	21	233	233	-	21	-	21
40 - 44 YEARS .....	136	136	-	68	68	-	68	68	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	97	76	21	36	36	-	61	40	21
50 - 54 YEARS .....	170	170	-	101	101	-	69	69	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	77	77	-	-	-	-	77	77	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	150	150	-	112	112	-	38	38	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	198	157	41	98	98	-	100	59	41
70 - 74 YEARS .....	20	20	-	-	-	-	20	20	-
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	62	42	20	23	23	-	39	19	20
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ITPAYAT</b>									
6 YEARS AND OVER ..	2,370	2,009	361	1,101	1,002	189	1,179	1,007	172
6 - 9 YEARS .....	449	224	225	203	91	118	240	133	107
10 - 14 YEARS .....	297	265	22	212	212	-	175	153	22
15 - 19 YEARS .....	199	199	-	70	70	-	129	129	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	90	63	22	63	46	22	22	22	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	138	138	-	62	93	-	45	45	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	134	134	-	94	94	-	40	40	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	201	201	-	47	47	-	154	154	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	143	143	-	120	120	-	23	23	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	87	87	-	-	-	-	87	87	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	115	90	25	70	45	25	45	45	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	158	135	23	92	92	-	66	43	23
60 - 64 YEARS .....	23	23	-	-	-	-	23	23	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	114	70	44	48	24	24	66	46	20
70 - 74 YEARS .....	66	66	-	45	45	-	21	21	-
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	66	66	-	23	23	-	43	43	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>IVANA</b>									
6 YEARS AND OVER ..	739	695	44	353	309	44	386	386	-
6 - 9 YEARS .....	81	37	44	57	13	44	24	24	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	99	99	-	74	74	-	25	25	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	73	73	-	26	26	-	47	47	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	64	64	-	40	40	-	24	24	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	41	41	-	16	16	-	25	25	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	125	125	-	31	31	-	94	94	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	14	14	-	14	14	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	13	13	-	13	13	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	48	48	-	13	13	-	35	35	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	72	72	-	26	26	-	46	46	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	35	25	-	14	14	-	21	21	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	40	40	-	16	16	-	24	24	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	34	34	-	13	13	-	21	21	-
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 3 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
INCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE III-5. LITERACY OF POPULATION 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY AND AGE	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE
<b>MABATAN</b>									
6 YEARS AND OVER ..	1,151	819	332	608	453	155	543	366	177
6 - 9 YEARS .....	223	36	187	104	36	68	119	-	119
10 - 14 YEARS .....	127	127	-	57	57	-	80	80	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	74	74	-	54	54	-	20	20	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	18	18	-	18	18	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	167	150	17	106	89	17	61	61	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	90	60	-	52	52	-	38	38	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	95	76	19	55	36	19	40	40	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	74	55	19	35	35	-	39	20	19
45 - 49 YEARS .....	40	22	18	18	-	18	22	22	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	15	19	-	-	-	-	19	19	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	62	62	-	12	10	-	44	44	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	62	23	39	1	1	-	61	22	39
70 - 74 YEARS .....	73	56	17	77	56	17	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	16	-	16	14	-	16	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>SAPTANG</b>									
6 YEARS AND OVER ..	1,272	1,093	199	634	605	29	638	478	160
6 - 9 YEARS .....	68	47	21	27	27	-	41	20	21
10 - 14 YEARS .....	205	206	-	135	135	-	71	71	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	163	163	-	114	114	-	49	49	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	137	108	29	80	60	29	48	48	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	84	84	-	62	62	-	22	22	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	33	33	-	32	33	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	20	20	-	-	-	-	20	20	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	49	29	20	20	29	-	20	-	20
45 - 49 YEARS .....	45	45	-	-	-	-	45	45	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	152	152	-	50	59	-	93	93	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	79	79	-	56	56	-	23	23	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	40	40	-	-	-	-	40	40	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	78	54	24	20	30	-	48	24	24
70 - 74 YEARS .....	24	-	24	-	-	-	24	-	24
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	94	23	71	-	-	-	94	23	71
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>UYUGAN</b>									
6 YEARS AND OVER ..	937	889	48	472	461	18	458	428	30
6 - 9 YEARS .....	145	145	-	43	69	-	76	76	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	129	120	-	72	79	-	50	50	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	57	39	18	18	-	18	39	39	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	50	50	-	25	35	-	24	24	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	149	148	-	90	96	-	52	52	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	39	39	-	-	-	-	39	39	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	18	38	-	-	-	-	38	38	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	74	59	15	44	44	-	30	15	15
45 - 49 YEARS .....	15	15	-	-	-	-	15	15	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	45	45	-	32	33	-	12	12	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	73	73	-	35	35	-	38	38	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	47	47	-	17	17	-	30	30	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	51	53	-	53	53	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	15	-	15	-	-	-	15	-	15
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
INCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BATANES

TABLE III-6. POPULATION 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

SEX AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED	ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (IN YEARS)							NOT STATED		
		25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 - 74	75 AND OVER				
<b>BATANES</b>											
<b>BOTH SEXES</b>											
TOTAL	4,763	1,188	1,109	832	788	496	347	4			
NO GRADE COMPLETED	665	33	50	92	174	144	172	-			
ELEMENTARY	1	214	6	25	31	62	54	33	-		
	2	323	9	45	61	81	89	39	-		
	3	304	21	74	54	76	53	26	-		
	4	529	61	130	135	101	47	45	-		
	5	369	82	104	91	64	19	7	-		
	6	884	437	261	107	54	20	5	-		
	7	237	2	26	105	70	23	11	-		
HIGH SCHOOL	1	109	44	40	14	6	3	2	-		
	2	102	44	18	21	13	5	1	-		
	3	83	39	14	5	17	3	4	-		
	4	469	214	152	55	32	15	1	-		
COLLEGE	1	100	52	26	9	6	7	-	-		
	2	128	50	41	22	10	5	-	-		
	3	31	13	10	2	4	1	1	-		
	4	154	56	65	18	10	5	-	-		
	5	15	0	3	1	2	-	-	-		
	6 OR MORE	31	8	13	4	4	2	-	-		
NOT STATED		16	5	-	3	2	1	1	4		
<b>MALE</b>											
TOTAL	2,212	570	562	387	356	220	125				
NO GRADE COMPLETED	160	14	15	26	38	27	40	-			
ELEMENTARY	1	75	3	8	8	23	21	12	-		
	2	121	4	14	20	31	35	17	-		
	3	110	9	15	20	26	28	12	-		
	4	222	10	50	54	52	23	24	-		
	5	162	23	44	36	29	15	5	-		
	6	434	188	136	59	38	13	-	-		
	7	152	2	16	61	46	18	9	-		
HIGH SCHOOL	1	66	24	23	10	5	3	1	-		
	2	62	20	13	15	8	5	1	-		
	3	49	19	9	4	12	3	2	-		
	4	319	133	111	38	23	13	1	-		
COLLEGE	1	59	29	17	-	2	5	-	-		
	2	78	32	24	2	6	4	-	-		
	3	21	10	5	2	3	-	1	-		
	4	82	18	39	13	7	5	-	-		
	5	6	6	3	-	1	-	-	-		
	6 OR MORE	26	6	11	3	4	2	-	-		
NOT STATED		5	2	-	-	2	-	-	1		
<b>FEMALE</b>											
TOTAL	2,551	618	555	445	432	276	222	3			
NO GRADE COMPLETED	505	19	35	66	136	117	132	-			
ELEMENTARY	1	139	5	17	23	39	33	21	-		
	2	202	5	31	41	50	54	21	-		
	3	194	12	59	34	50	25	14	-		
	4	307	42	89	82	49	24	21	-		
	5	207	40	62	55	35	4	2	-		
	6	450	249	125	48	16	7	5	-		
	7	85	-	10	44	24	5	2	-		
HIGH SCHOOL	1	43	20	17	4	1	-	1	-		
	2	40	24	5	6	5	-	-	-		
	3	34	20	5	2	5	-	2	-		
	4	150	81	41	17	9	2	-	-		
COLLEGE	1	41	23	9	3	4	2	-	-		
	2	50	18	17	10	4	1	-	-		
	3	10	3	5	-	1	1	-	-		
	4	72	38	26	5	3	-	-	-		
	5	6	4	-	1	1	-	-	-		
	6 OR MORE	5	2	2	1	-	-	-	-		
NOT STATED		11	3	-	3	-	1	1	3		

## BATANES

111

TABLE III-7. POPULATION 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, MUNICIPALITY AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED: 1970

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY AND SEX	ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	NO GRADE COM- PLETED	ELEMENTARY						
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>BATANES</b>									
BOTH SEXES.....	4,763	665	214	323	304	529	369	884	237
MALE.....	2,212	160	75	121	110	222	162	434	152
FEMALE.....	2,551	505	139	202	194	307	207	450	85
<b>MUNICIPALITY OF: BASCO</b>									
BOTH SEXES.....	1,518	270	74	26	87	120	94	189	55
MALE.....	725	62	25	31	29	51	47	84	36
FEMALE.....	793	148	49	55	58	69	47	105	19
<b>ITBAYAT</b>									
BOTH SEXES.....	1,083	131	19	74	68	125	107	241	82
MALE.....	529	33	5	30	22	51	52	124	53
FEMALE.....	544	98	14	46	46	74	55	117	29
<b>IVANA</b>									
BOTH SEXES.....	451	59	16	31	28	45	29	106	18
MALE.....	192	10	6	12	11	17	14	52	8
FEMALE.....	259	49	10	19	17	28	15	54	10
<b>MAHATAO</b>									
BOTH SEXES.....	615	91	18	28	31	80	43	144	39
MALE.....	285	20	8	11	16	27	18	74	27
FEMALE.....	330	71	10	17	15	53	25	70	12
<b>SABTANG</b>									
BOTH SEXES.....	623	106	50	53	50	98	45	111	30
MALE.....	259	22	14	16	18	41	14	62	17
FEMALE.....	364	84	36	37	32	57	31	49	13
<b>UYUGAN</b>									
BOTH SEXES.....	473	48	37	49	40	61	51	93	13
MALE.....	212	13	17	21	14	35	17	38	11
FEMALE.....	261	35	20	29	26	26	34	55	2

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY AND SEX	HIGH SCHOOL				COLLEGE					NOT STATED	
	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	5		
<b>BATANES</b>											
BOTH SEXES.....	109	102	83	469	100	128	31	154	15	31	16
MALE.....	66	62	49	319	59	78	21	82	9	26	5
FEMALE.....	43	40	34	150	41	50	10	72	6	5	11
<b>MUNICIPALITY OF: BASCO</b>											
BOTH SEXES.....	32	45	31	227	42	70	17	92	10	13	3
MALE.....	20	28	18	144	27	45	11	47	7	12	1
FEMALE.....	12	17	13	83	16	25	6	45	3	1	2
<b>ITBAYAT</b>											
BOTH SEXES.....	26	20	20	92	21	20	6	20	3	6	-
MALE.....	17	14	15	74	14	15	4	9	2	5	-
FEMALE.....	9	6	5	18	7	5	2	11	1	1	-
<b>IVANA</b>											
BOTH SEXES.....	11	3	17	41	11	12	2	13	-	6	3
MALE.....	3	-	10	23	6	4	1	9	-	4	2
FEMALE.....	8	3	7	18	5	8	1	4	-	2	1
<b>MAHATAO</b>											
BOTH SEXES.....	18	19	6	46	12	14	3	12	-	6	5
MALE.....	11	12	2	30	7	8	3	5	-	5	1
FEMALE.....	7	7	4	16	5	6	-	7	-	1	4
<b>SABTANG</b>											
BOTH SEXES.....	7	7	6	35	3	7	2	8	1	-	4
MALE.....	6	4	3	29	1	4	1	6	-	-	1
FEMALE.....	1	3	3	6	2	3	1	2	1	-	3
<b>UYUGAN</b>											
BOTH SEXES.....	15	8	3	28	10	5	1	9	1	-	1
MALE.....	9	4	1	19	4	2	1	6	1	-	1
FEMALE.....	6	4	2	9	6	3	-	3	1	-	1

BATANES

TABLE III-6. POPULATION 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, URBAN AND RURAL : 1970

TABLE III-8. POPULATION 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, SEX, AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED	AGE (IN YEARS)									
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
<b>BATANES</b>										
<b>PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL</b>										
BOTH SEXES.....	213	161	174	101	70	56	32	35	15	
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ELEMENTARY 1.....	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
2.....	9	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	
3.....	1	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	
4.....	5	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
5.....	10	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
6.....	51	20	10	5	2	1	1	-	-	
7.....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....	59	34	22	5	5	5	1	2	1	
2.....	55	41	31	13	13	-	-	2	1	
3.....	22	44	58	20	15	11	7	13	3	
4.....	-	6	40	47	22	24	6	6	3	
COLLEGE 1.....	-	-	3	4	7	11	10	4	3	
2.....	-	-	-	4	3	-	2	1	1	
3.....	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	
4.....	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	3	1	
5.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
6 OR MORE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
NOT STATED.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
MALE.....	111	79	83	63	42	33	19	23	6	
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ELEMENTARY 1.....	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
2.....	8	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
3.....	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	
4.....	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
5.....	7	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
6.....	28	14	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	
7.....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....	29	17	17	4	3	4	-	1	-	
2.....	26	20	13	11	8	-	-	2	1	
3.....	7	16	27	14	10	6	4	11	1	
4.....	-	2	15	28	14	16	5	3	1	
COLLEGE 1.....	-	-	2	1	5	5	4	2	2	
2.....	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	
3.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	
4.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
5.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6 OR MORE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NOT STATED.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FEMALE.....	102	82	91	38	28	23	13	12	9	
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ELEMENTARY 1.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
2.....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
3.....	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
4.....	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
5.....	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6.....	23	6	4	2	2	1	-	-	-	
7.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....	30	17	10	1	2	1	1	1	1	
2.....	29	21	18	2	5	-	-	-	-	
3.....	15	28	31	6	5	5	3	2	2	
4.....	-	4	25	19	8	8	1	3	2	
COLLEGE 1.....	-	-	1	3	2	6	6	2	1	
2.....	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	
3.....	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
4.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	
5.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6 OR MORE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
NOT STATED.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

BATANES

TABLE III-8. POPULATION 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED,  
URBAN AND RURAL : 1970  
(continued)

TABLE III-B. POPULATION 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, URBAN AND, RURAL & 1970  
(continued)

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, SEX, AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED	ALL PERSONS 6 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (IN YEARS)									
		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
<b>BATANES</b>											
<b>PERSONS NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL</b>											
BOTH SEXES.....	6,620	353	234	57	23	29	16	24	43		
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....	1,346	351	228	42	13	6	3	9	3		
ELEMENTARY 1.....	243	2	3	6	1	1	2	2	3		
2.....	352	-	3	4	1	5	3	2	2		
3.....	337	-	-	5	4	7	1	-	3		
4.....	594	-	-	-	4	6	5	2	4		
5.....	448	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	3		
6.....	1,345	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	20		
7.....	238	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....	209	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	
2.....	150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
3.....	125	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
4.....	676	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COLLEGE 1.....	124	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
2.....	144	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
3.....	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
4.....	190	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
5.....	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6 OR MORE.....	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NOT STATED.....	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MALE.....	3,196	194	110	27	15	12	10	17	32		
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....	512	192	108	19	10	3	1	5	2		
ELEMENTARY 1.....	93	2	2	4	1	-	2	2	3		
2.....	136	-	-	3	1	2	1	1	2		
3.....	124	-	-	1	2	2	1	-	2		
4.....	260	-	-	-	1	2	4	1	4		
5.....	216	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	3		
6.....	659	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	11		
7.....	154	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....	127	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	
2.....	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
3.....	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
4.....	137	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COLLEGE 1.....	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
2.....	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
3.....	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
4.....	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
5.....	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6 OR MORE.....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NOT STATED.....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FEMALE.....	3,424	159	124	30	8	17	6	7	11		
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....	834	159	120	23	3	3	2	4	1		
ELEMENTARY 1.....	150	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-		
2.....	216	-	3	1	-	3	2	1	-		
3.....	213	-	-	4	2	5	-	-	1		
4.....	334	-	-	-	3	4	1	1	-		
5.....	232	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-		
6.....	686	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	9		
7.....	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
2.....	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
3.....	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
4.....	229	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
COLLEGE 1.....	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
2.....	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
3.....	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
4.....	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
5.....	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
6 OR MORE.....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
NOT STATED.....	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		

BATANES

TABLE III-8. POPULATION 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED,  
URBAN AND RURAL : 1970  
(continued)

TABLE III-8. POPULATION 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, URBAN AND RURAL : 1970  
(continued)

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, SEX, AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED	AGE (IN YEARS)								
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30 AND OVER	NOT STATED
<b>BATANES</b>									
<b>PERSONS NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL</b>									
BOTH SEXES.....	97	105	143	119	121	115	119	4,106	4
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....	1	3	5	3	1	2	4	649	-
ELEMENTARY 1.....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	212	-
2.....	3	-	1	1	2	-	2	316	-
3.....	-	1	3	2	2	2	-	294	-
4.....	6	4	6	2	5	6	6	503	-
5.....	4	4	9	10	4	5	12	329	-
6.....	35	47	52	48	54	43	53	633	-
7.....	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	235	-
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....	4	2	9	6	6	2	-	86	-
2.....	-	-	5	4	7	4	4	75	-
3.....	2	5	7	8	4	4	1	58	-
4.....	21	21	28	17	21	28	22	344	-
COLLEGE 1.....	5	2	2	5	5	3	5	75	-
2.....	4	5	3	3	4	7	2	106	-
3.....	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	25	-
4.....	11	8	7	9	3	6	7	121	-
5.....	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	10	-
6 OR MORE.....	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	27	-
NOT STATED.....	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	8	4
MALE.....	50	49	71	53	53	54	63	1,897	1
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....	-	-	2	3	1	1	2	150	-
ELEMENTARY 1.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	74	-
2.....	2	-	1	-	2	-	1	117	-
3.....	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	104	-
4.....	3	2	3	1	1	-	3	215	-
5.....	2	1	5	4	1	2	6	143	-
6.....	15	23	10	17	22	19	25	331	-
7.....	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	151	-
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....	1	-	6	3	3	2	-	52	-
2.....	-	-	2	3	2	1	1	51	-
3.....	2	5	2	4	4	1	-	37	-
4.....	15	31	18	14	9	15	17	241	-
COLLEGE 1.....	3	1	-	1	4	3	3	45	-
2.....	3	2	2	1	2	5	1	65	-
3.....	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	17	-
4.....	3	2	3	2	-	2	3	72	-
5.....	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	6	-
6 OR MORE.....	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	23	-
NOT STATED.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
FEMALE.....	47	56	72	66	68	61	56	2,209	3
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....	1	3	3	-	-	1	2	499	-
ELEMENTARY 1.....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	138	-
2.....	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	199	-
3.....	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	190	-
4.....	3	2	3	2	4	6	3	288	-
5.....	2	3	3	6	3	3	6	186	-
6.....	20	24	33	31	32	24	28	302	-
7.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	84	-
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....	3	2	3	3	3	-	-	34	-
2.....	-	-	3	1	5	3	3	24	-
3.....	-	-	5	4	-	3	1	21	-
4.....	6	10	10	3	12	13	5	103	-
COLLEGE 1.....	2	1	2	4	1	-	2	30	-
2.....	1	3	1	2	2	2	1	41	-
3.....	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	8	-
4.....	8	5	4	7	3	4	4	49	-
5.....	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	4	-
6 OR MORE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
NOT STATED.....	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	3

## BATANES

TABLE III-9. POPULATION 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970

PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY, SEX AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	ALL PERSONS 6 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (IN YEARS)								
		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
<b>BATANES</b>										
BOTH SEXES	9,236	363	394	340	311	329	285	291	274	
ATTENDING SCHOOL	2,710	10	160	283	288	300	269	267	231	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL	6,620	353	234	57	23	29	16	24	43	
MALE	4,583	199	194	170	156	162	133	153	150	
ATTENDING SCHOOL	1,387	5	84	143	141	150	123	136	128	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL	3,196	194	110	27	15	12	10	17	32	
FEMALE	4,753	164	200	170	155	167	152	138	124	
ATTENDING SCHOOL	1,329	5	76	140	147	150	146	131	113	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL	3,424	159	124	30	8	17	6	7	11	
<b>MUNICIPALITY OF:</b>										
<b>RASCO</b>										
BOTH SEXES	3,029	125	119	123	113	111	91	99	77	
ATTENDING SCHOOL	959	1	39	105	109	105	84	95	67	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL	2,070	124	80	18	4	6	7	4	10	
MALE	1,477	67	57	61	51	48	48	50	40	
ATTENDING SCHOOL	475	-	20	54	48	46	44	47	35	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL	1,002	67	37	7	3	2	4	3	5	
FEMALE	1,552	58	62	62	62	63	43	49	37	
ATTENDING SCHOOL	494	1	19	51	61	59	40	48	32	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL	1,068	57	43	11	1	4	3	1	5	
<b>ITBAYAT</b>										
BOTH SEXES	2,222	83	102	87	78	73	72	68	84	
ATTENDING SCHOOL	705	-	52	74	72	64	70	64	71	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL	1,517	83	50	13	6	9	2	4	13	
MALE	1,153	39	53	45	44	42	28	37	48	
ATTENDING SCHOOL	377	-	28	40	40	37	28	33	39	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL	776	39	25	5	4	5	-	4	9	
FEMALE	1,069	44	49	42	34	31	44	31	36	
ATTENDING SCHOOL	328	-	24	34	32	27	42	31	32	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL	741	44	25	8	2	4	2	-	6	
<b>IVANA</b>										
BOTH SEXES	807	27	32	20	18	38	11	25	21	
ATTENDING SCHOOL	132	1	16	18	14	32	8	21	16	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL	625	26	16	2	4	6	3	4	5	
MALE	387	10	15	12	10	20	5	14	13	
ATTENDING SCHOOL	101	-	7	11	8	19	2	11	8	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL	286	10	8	1	2	1	3	3	5	
FEMALE	420	8	17	8	8	18	6	11	8	
ATTENDING SCHOOL	91	1	9	7	6	13	6	10	8	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL	329	7	9	1	2	5	-	1	-	
<b>MAHATAO</b>										
BOTH SEXES	1,256	55	66	48	40	45	47	36	36	
ATTENDING SCHOOL	358	1	22	40	37	42	44	31	31	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL	898	54	44	8	3	3	3	5	5	
MALE	608	29	37	27	15	21	21	16	19	
ATTENDING SCHOOL	172	-	13	22	12	19	19	13	15	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL	436	29	24	5	3	2	2	3	4	
FEMALE	648	26	29	21	25	24	26	20	17	
ATTENDING SCHOOL	186	1	9	18	25	23	25	18	16	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL	452	25	20	3	-	1	1	2	1	

TABLE III-9. POPULATION 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY, SEX AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	ALL PERSONS 6 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (IN YEARS)									
		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>SABTANG</b>											
BOTH SEXES	1,156	36	41	28	30	35	37	38	31		
ATTENDING SCHOOL	236	5	13	18	26	31	36	34	27		
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL	870	31	28	10	4	4	1	4	4		
MALE	546	25	18	14	17	17	17	25	16		
ATTENDING SCHOOL	146	3	6	8	15	15	16	22	13		
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL	400	22	12	6	2	2	1	3	3		
FEMALE	610	11	23	14	13	18	20	13	15		
ATTENDING SCHOOL	140	2	7	10	11	16	20	12	14		
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL	470	9	15	4	2	2	-	1	1		
<b>UYUGAN</b>											
BOTH SEXES	866	37	34	34	32	27	27	25	25		
ATTENDING SCHOOL	276	2	13	28	30	26	27	22	19		
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL	640	35	16	6	2	1	-	3	6		
MALE	412	20	14	11	19	14	14	11	14		
ATTENDING SCHOOL	116	2	10	8	18	14	14	10	8		
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL	296	18	4	3	1	-	-	1	6		
FEMALE	454	17	20	23	13	13	13	14	11		
ATTENDING SCHOOL	110	-	8	20	12	12	13	12	11		
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL	344	17	12	3	1	1	-	2	-		
<b>BATANES</b>											
PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY, SEX AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
BOTH SEXES	236	241	254	175	193	171	155	171	123		
ATTENDING SCHOOL	213	161	174	101	70	56	32	35	15		
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL	73	80	80	74	123	115	123	136	108		
MALE	154	117	118	106	115	99	84	94	60		
ATTENDING SCHOOL	111	79	83	63	42	33	19	23	6		
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL	43	38	35	43	73	66	65	71	54		
FEMALE	132	124	136	69	78	72	71	77	63		
ATTENDING SCHOOL	102	82	91	38	28	23	13	12	9		
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL	30	42	47	31	50	49	58	65	54		
<b>MUNICIPALITY OF: BASCO</b>											
BOTH SEXES	100	74	77	64	60	48	58	46	42		
ATTENDING SCHOOL	37	60	57	45	30	20	15	13	5		
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL	22	14	13	19	20	28	43	33	37		
MALE	56	32	35	36	37	28	33	22	17		
ATTENDING SCHOOL	43	26	24	27	22	12	9	8	2		
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL	13	6	11	9	15	16	24	14	15		
FEMALE	53	42	45	28	23	20	25	24	25		
ATTENDING SCHOOL	44	24	27	18	8	8	6	5	3		
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL	9	8	9	10	15	12	19	19	22		
<b>ITRAYAT</b>											
BOTH SEXES	50	71	69	45	40	59	39	43	27		
ATTENDING SCHOOL	48	54	49	27	13	19	5	7	3		
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL	11	17	20	18	27	40	34	36	24		
MALE	31	34	35	31	20	37	23	27	17		
ATTENDING SCHOOL	25	27	26	20	6	12	4	3	-		
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL	6	7	9	11	14	25	19	24	17		
FEMALE	28	37	34	14	20	22	16	16	10		
ATTENDING SCHOOL	23	27	23	7	7	7	1	4	3		
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL	5	10	11	7	13	15	15	12	7		

TABLE III-9. POPULATION 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY, SEX AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	AGE (IN YEARS)									
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
<b>IVANA</b>										
BOTH SEXES .....	23	23	20	9	8	11	17	14	13	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	13	7	15	5	3	2	4	4	1	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	10	16	5	4	5	9	13	10	12	
MALE .....	14	10	9	5	6	9	6	7	8	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	9	4	7	4	2	2	2	3	1	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	5	6	2	1	4	7	4	4	7	
FEMALE .....	9	12	11	4	2	2	11	7	5	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	4	3	8	1	1	-	2	1	-	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	5	10	3	3	1	2	9	6	5	
<b>MAHATAO</b>										
BOTH SEXES .....	40	24	40	23	32	22	14	24	14	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	30	19	23	9	7	7	3	3	2	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	10	15	17	14	25	15	11	21	12	
MALE .....	23	19	14	15	19	9	9	14	3	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	16	10	12	6	3	3	2	3	-	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	7	9	2	9	16	6	7	11	3	
FEMALE .....	17	15	26	8	13	13	5	10	11	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	14	9	11	3	4	4	1	-	2	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	3	6	15	5	9	9	4	10	9	
<b>SABTANG</b>										
BOTH SEXES .....	32	20	28	17	39	21	17	33	21	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	20	13	15	7	11	8	2	7	4	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	12	7	13	10	28	13	15	26	17	
MALE .....	15	12	14	7	24	10	8	22	12	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	9	3	9	1	4	4	-	5	3	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	6	4	5	6	20	6	8	17	9	
FEMALE .....	17	8	14	10	15	11	9	11	9	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	11	5	6	6	7	4	2	2	1	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	6	3	3	4	8	7	7	9	8	
<b>UYUGAN</b>										
BOTH SEXES .....	23	19	17	17	14	10	10	11	6	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	15	9	11	8	6	-	3	1	-	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	8	11	6	9	8	10	7	10	6	
MALE .....	15	10	11	12	9	6	5	2	3	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	9	4	5	5	5	-	2	1	-	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	6	6	6	7	4	6	3	1	1	
FEMALE .....	8	9	6	5	5	4	5	9	3	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	6	4	6	3	1	-	1	-	-	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	2	5	-	2	4	4	4	9	3	
<b>BATANES</b>										
PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY, SEX AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30 AND OVER	NOT STATED	
BOTH SEXES .....	105	112	150	120	124	120	120	4,125	4	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	8	7	7	1	3	5	1	19	-	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	97	105	143	119	121	115	119	4,106	4	
MALE .....	54	53	74	54	55	57	64	1,907	1	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	4	4	3	1	2	3	1	10	-	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	50	49	71	53	53	54	63	1,897	1	
FEMALE .....	51	59	76	66	69	63	56	2,218	3	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	4	3	4	-	1	2	-	9	-	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	47	56	72	66	68	61	56	2,209	3	

TABLE III-9. POPULATION 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY, SEX AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	AGE (IN YEARS)									NOT STATED
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30 AND OVER		
<b>MUNICIPALITY OF:</b>										
BASCO										
BOTH SEXES	35	37	55	33	40	37	41	1,312	-	
ATTENDING SCHOOL	4	4	1	-	1	2	-	6	-	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL	31	23	54	33	30	35	41	1,306	-	
MALE	17	17	27	15	13	18	20	632	-	
ATTENDING SCHOOL	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL	15	16	27	15	13	17	20	628	-	
FEMALE	18	20	28	18	27	19	21	680	-	
ATTENDING SCHOOL	2	3	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL	16	17	27	18	26	18	21	678	-	
ITBAYAT										
BOTH SEXES	21	19	35	31	32	30	24	931	-	
ATTENDING SCHOOL	-	2	4	-	1	3	-	3	-	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL	21	17	31	31	31	27	24	928	-	
MALE	13	10	20	17	18	14	12	458	-	
ATTENDING SCHOOL	-	2	2	-	1	2	-	2	-	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL	13	8	18	17	17	12	12	456	-	
FEMALE	8	9	15	14	14	16	12	473	-	
ATTENDING SCHOOL	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL	8	9	13	14	14	15	12	472	-	
IVANA										
BOTH SEXES	12	14	9	11	16	12	10	392	1	
ATTENDING SCHOOL	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL	12	14	8	11	16	12	10	391	1	
MALE	0	4	6	4	7	4	5	166	-	
ATTENDING SCHOOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL	9	4	6	4	7	4	5	165	-	
FEMALE	3	10	3	7	9	8	5	226	1	
ATTENDING SCHOOL	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL	3	10	2	7	9	8	5	226	1	
MAHATAO										
BOTH SEXES	13	12	19	21	12	14	16	531	2	
ATTENDING SCHOOL	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	5	-	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL	13	12	19	20	11	14	16	526	2	
MALE	5	8	8	11	7	7	10	241	1	
ATTENDING SCHOOL	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL	5	8	8	10	6	7	10	239	1	
FEMALE	8	4	11	10	5	7	6	290	1	
ATTENDING SCHOOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL	8	4	11	10	5	7	6	287	1	
SASTANG										
BOTH SEXES	11	18	18	13	15	15	12	549	1	
ATTENDING SCHOOL	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	4	-	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL	9	17	17	13	15	15	11	545	1	
MALE	4	10	6	5	7	9	6	226	-	
ATTENDING SCHOOL	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL	3	9	5	5	7	9	5	225	-	
FEMALE	7	8	12	8	8	6	6	323	1	
ATTENDING SCHOOL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL	6	8	12	8	8	6	6	320	1	
UYUGAN										
BOTH SEXES	13	12	14	11	9	12	17	410	-	
ATTENDING SCHOOL	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL	11	12	14	11	9	12	17	410	-	
MALE	6	4	7	2	3	5	11	184	-	
ATTENDING SCHOOL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL	5	4	7	2	3	5	11	184	-	
FEMALE	7	8	7	9	6	7	6	226	-	
ATTENDING SCHOOL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL	6	8	7	9	6	7	6	226	-	

BATANES

TABLE III-10. POPULATION WITH COLLEGE DEGREES BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR FIELD OF STUDY,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

TABLE III-10. POPULATION WITH COLLEGE DEGREES BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR FIELD OF STUDY,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATION	TOTAL POPULATION WITH COLLEGE DEGREES	AGE (IN YEARS)								NOT STATED
		UNDER 20	20 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 AND OVER		
<b>BOTH SEXES</b>										
MEDICAL SCIENCE	33	1	1	19	9	-	3	-	-	-
PH.D. PHARMACY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M.S. PHARMACY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DOCTOR OF MEDICINE	5	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
DOCTOR OF OPTOMETRY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DOCTOR OF DENTAL MEDICINE	4	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
B.S. IN NURSING, ETC.	13	-	-	9	2	-	2	-	-	-
B.S. IN PHARMACY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN MEDICAL TECH., ETC.	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
CERTIFICATE OF MIDWIFERY, ETC.	8	-	1	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURE	5	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-
PH.D. AGRICULTURE, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M.S. IN AGRICULTURE, ETC.	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
B.S. IN AGRICULTURE, ETC.	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASS. IN AGRICULTURE	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASS. IN FORESTRY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COURSE NOT STATED	27	-	0	10	1	4	2	1	-	-
<b>MALE</b>										
ALL FIELDS OF STUDY	156	1	1	37	60	20	16	10	-	-
HUMANITIES	12	-	-	3	5	2	1	2	-	-
DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	-	-
M.A. ANTHROPOLOGY, ETC.	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
A.B. GENERAL COURSE	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
LITT. B., ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
A.B. IN PHILOSOPHY	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN PSYCHOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. GENERAL COURSE	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
A.A. GENERAL COURSE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
A.S. GENERAL COURSE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EDUCATION	69	1	7	9	22	14	9	7	-	-
PH.D. EDUCATION, ETC.	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
M.A. EDUCATION, ETC.	26	1	1	4	10	8	2	2	-	-
B.S. IN EDUC., ETC.	23	-	-	3	5	3	2	3	-	-
B.S. IN ELEMENTARY EDUC., ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN COMM. EDUC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN INDUSTRIAL ARTS	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
TEACHER'S COURSE, ETC.	5	-	-	1	5	3	3	3	-	-
T.C. IN KINDERGARTEN AND PRIMARY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FINE ARTS	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
DOCTORATE IN MUSIC, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M.S. MUSIC, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN ARCHITECTURE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN COMMERCIAL ARTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN FINE ARTS, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BACHELOR IN MUSIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASS. IN ARCH. DRAFTING	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASS. IN FINE ARTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASS. IN MUSIC, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAW	10	-	-	4	4	1	1	-	-	-
DOCTOR OF CIVIL LAW, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASTER OF LAWS, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BACHELOR OF LAWS	6	-	-	3	4	1	1	-	-	-
B.S. IN CRIMINALITY	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
A.P. IN PRE-LAW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASS. IN CRIMINALITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BATANES

TABLE III-10. POPULATION WITH COLLEGE DEGREES BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR FIELD OF STUDY,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

TABLE III-10. POPULATION WITH COLLEGE DEGREES BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR FIELD OF STUDY,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATION	TOTAL POPULATION WITH COLLEGE DEGREES	AGE (IN YEARS)								NOT STATED
		UNDER 20	20 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 AND OVER		
<b>FEMALE</b>										
FINE ARTS	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DOCTORATE IN MUSIC, ETC.										
M.S. MUSIC, ETC.										
B.S. IN ARCHITECTURE	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN COMMERCIAL ARTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN FINE ARTS, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BACHELOR IN MUSIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASS. IN ARCH. DRAFTING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASS. IN FINE ARTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASS. IN MUSIC, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAW	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
DOCTOR OF CIVIL LAW, ETC.										
MASTER OF LAWS, ETC.										
BACHELOR OF LAWS	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN CRIMINOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
A.B. IN PRE-LAW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASS. IN CRIMINOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOCIAL SCIENCE	12	-	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
PH.D. POLITICAL SCIENCE, ETC.										
M.A. PUB. ADM., ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN COMMFRCE	7	-	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN FOREIGN SERVICE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN JOURNALISM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN NUTRITION, ETC.	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN SOCIAL WORK, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. OTHER FIELDS IN SO. SCIENCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASS. IN COM. SCIENCE, ETC.	4	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
NATURAL SCIENCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PH.D. PHYSICS, ETC.										
M.S. CHEMISTRY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
A.B. IN GEOLOGY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN BOTANY; PHYSICS, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHARMACEUTICAL CHEMISTRY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ENGINEERING	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
PH.D. CHEM. ENGINEERING, ETC.										
M.S. MANAGEMENT ENGINEERING, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIRLINE OPERATION ENGINEERING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. CHEMICAL ENGINEERING, ETC.	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASS. IN MECHANICAL ENGINEERING ETC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAVAL ARCH. AND MARINE ENGINEERING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDICAL SCIENCE	24	1	1	16	4	-	2	-	-	-
PH.D. PHARMACY, ETC.										
M.S. PHARMACY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DOCTOR OF MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DOCTOR OF OPTOMETRY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DOCTOR OF DENTAL MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN NURSING, ETC.	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN PHARMACY	13	-	-	9	2	-	2	-	-	-
B.S. IN MEDICAL TECH., ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CERTIFICATE OF MIDWIFERY, ETC.	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURE	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PH.D. AGRICULTURE, ETC.										
M.S. AGRICULTURE, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN AGRICULTURE, ETC.	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASS. IN AGRICULTURE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASS. IN FORESTRY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COURSE NOT STATED	18	-	7	6	-	4	-	1	-	-

## BATANES

TABLE III-11. POPULATION BY SEX, CITIZENSHIP AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970

PROVINCE / MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL POPULATION						C I T I Z E N S H I P								
	BOTH SEXES			FILIPINO			CHINESE			AMERICAN			OTHERS		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
BATANES	11,393	5,641	5,757	11,357	5,618	5,739	5	3	2	1	1	-	35	19	16
MUNICIPALITY OF:															
BASCO	2,757	1,842	1,915	3,746	1,825	1,911	2	2	-	1	1	-	8	4	4
ITBAYAT	2,740	1,475	1,234	2,758	1,425	1,333	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
IVANA	495	264	504	984	483	501	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	3
MAHATAO	1,475	715	760	1,461	706	755	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	9	5
SARTAPING	1,250	680	699	1,352	657	695	1	1	-	-	-	-	5	2	4
UYUGAN	1,058	513	545	1,056	512	544	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-

TABLE III-12. POPULATION BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND CITIZENSHIP, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

AGE	TOTAL POPULATION						C I T I Z E N S H I P								
	BOTH SEXES			FILIPINO			CHINESE			AMERICAN			OTHERS		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
BATANES															
ALL AGES	11,398	5,641	5,757	11,357	5,618	5,739	5	3	2	1	1	-	35	19	16
UNDER 5 YEARS	1,694	846	848	1,686	840	846	1	-	1	-	-	-	7	6	1
5 - 9 YEARS	1,776	931	845	1,772	928	844	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	-
10 - 14 YEARS	1,465	752	713	1,459	749	710	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	3
15 - 19 YEARS	1,034	555	479	1,034	555	479	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS	666	345	321	658	342	316	1	1	-	-	-	-	7	2	5
25 - 29 YEARS	634	304	330	632	302	330	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS	554	266	288	552	265	287	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
35 - 39 YEARS	580	283	306	589	283	306	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS	519	270	249	519	270	249	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS	424	199	235	434	199	235	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS	398	188	210	395	187	208	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2
55 - 59 YEARS	398	172	226	399	172	226	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS	200	194	206	200	193	206	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
65 - 69 YEARS	201	130	162	207	137	162	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
70 - 74 YEARS	195	91	114	194	91	113	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
75 YEARS & OVER	247	125	222	247	125	222	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	3

TABLE III-13. POPULATION BY SEX AND MOTHER TONGUE, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

MOTHER TONGUE	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
BATANES									
TOTAL	11,398	5,641	5,757	-	-	-	11,398	5,641	5,757
IVATAN	10,985	5,402	5,583	-	-	-	10,985	5,402	5,583
TAGALOG	163	92	71	-	-	-	163	92	71
ILOCO	85	56	29	-	-	-	85	56	29
ENGLISH	28	14	14	-	-	-	28	14	14
MARANAO	18	10	8	-	-	-	18	10	8
IBANAG	14	9	5	-	-	-	14	9	5
PANGASIANAN	12	9	3	-	-	-	12	9	3
CEBUANO	9	5	4	-	-	-	9	5	4
HILIGAYNON	8	3	5	-	-	-	8	3	5
RICOL	8	7	1	-	-	-	8	4	4
HANTIKON	8	4	4	-	-	-	8	4	4
SAMAR-LEYTE	5	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	6
GAROGANG	5	3	2	-	-	-	5	3	2
YOGAD	5	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	5
MOLBOG	5	1	4	-	-	-	5	4	1
SPANISH	5	4	1	-	-	-	5	4	1
CALAGAN OR CARAGAN	4	3	1	-	-	-	4	3	1
PTNALAWAN	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
CAGAYAN DE ORO	3	2	1	-	-	-	2	1	1
MASBATE	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	1
ZAMBAL	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
ROMBLON	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
ILONGGOT	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
TAUSUG	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
IFUGAO	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
ITAWIS	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
BAGJAO	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
KALIRUGAN	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
MAMANWA	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
KENE	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
JAPANESE	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
NOT STATED	8	5	3	-	-	-	8	5	3

## BATANES

TABLE III-14. POPULATION BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR MOTHER TONGUE, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

SEX AND MOTHER TONGUE	ALL AGES	AGE (IN YEARS)					
		UNDER 5	5-14	15-24	25-34	35-44	
<b>BATANES</b>							
BOTH SEXES							
TOTAL	11,398	1,694	3,241	1,700	1,188	1,108	
IVATAN	10,985	1,639	3,127	1,628	1,144	1,040	
TAGALOG	163	29	70	19	13	16	
ILOCO	85	5	9	21	15	19	
ENGLISH	28	9	8	3	4	4	
MARANAOS	18	-	4	6	1	2	
IBANAG	14	-	1	4	-	3	
PANGASINAN	12	1	-	4	-	5	
CEBUANO	9	-	4	1	-	2	
BICOL	8	-	-	-	1	6	
HILIGAYNON	8	-	2	1	2	2	
ALL OTHERS	60	1	15	13	6	9	
NOT STATED	8	-	1	-	2	-	
MALE							
TOTAL	5,641	816	1,683	900	570	553	
IVATAN	5,402	813	1,617	862	549	510	
TAGALOG	92	17	45	10	4	6	
ILOCO	56	4	3	13	9	15	
ENGLISH	14	3	3	1	2	2	
MARANAOS	10	-	2	3	1	1	
IBANAG	9	-	-	3	-	2	
PANGASINAN	9	-	-	3	-	5	
CEBUANO	5	2	2	1	-	-	
BICOL	7	-	-	-	1	5	
HILIGAYNON	3	-	1	-	-	2	
ALL OTHERS	20	1	10	4	3	5	
NOT STATED	5	4	-	-	1	-	
FEMALE							
TOTAL	5,757	843	1,558	800	618	555	
IVATAN	5,583	874	1,510	766	595	530	
TAGALOG	71	13	25	9	9	10	
ILOCO	29	1	6	8	6	4	
ENGLISH	14	3	5	2	2	2	
MARANAOS	8	-	2	3	-	1	
IBANAG	5	-	1	1	-	1	
PANGASINAN	3	-	-	1	-	-	
CEBUANO	6	-	2	-	-	2	
BICOL	1	-	-	-	-	1	
HILIGAYNON	5	-	1	1	2	-	
ALL OTHERS	31	4	5	4	3	4	
NOT STATED	7	-	-	-	1	-	
SEX AND MOTHER TONGUE							
	45-54	55-64	65-74	75 AND OVER	NOT STATED		
<b>BATANES</b>							
BOTH SEXES							
TOTAL	822	721	496	347	4		
IVATAN	804	742	485	344	4		
TAGALOG	8	5	1	1	-		
ILOCO	9	5	2	-	-		
ENGLISH	-	-	-	-	-		
MARANAOS	2	1	-	2	-		
IBANAG	2	1	2	-	-		
PANGASINAN	1	1	-	-	-		
CEBUANO	-	-	-	-	-		
BICOL	-	-	2	-	-		
HILIGAYNON	1	1	-	-	-		
ALL OTHERS	6	5	-	-	-		
NOT STATED	1	-	-	-	-		
MALE							
TOTAL	257	251	220	125	1		
IVATAN	368	346	213	123	1		
TAGALOG	7	5	-	1	-		
ILOCO	8	2	1	-	-		
ENGLISH	-	-	-	-	-		
MARANAOS	1	2	-	1	-		
IBANAG	1	1	2	-	-		
PANGASINAN	-	1	-	-	-		
CEBUANO	-	-	2	-	-		
BICOL	1	1	-	-	-		
HILIGAYNON	-	1	-	-	-		
ALL OTHERS	1	1	4	-	-		
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-		
FEMALE							
TOTAL	445	422	276	222	3		
IVATAN	436	422	273	221	3		
TAGALOG	1	2	1	-	-		
ILOCO	1	2	1	-	-		
ENGLISH	-	-	-	-	-		
MARANAOS	1	1	1	1	-		
IBANAG	1	1	1	1	-		
PANGASINAN	1	-	-	-	-		
CEBUANO	-	-	-	-	-		
BICOL	-	-	-	-	-		
HILIGAYNON	-	1	-	-	-		
ALL OTHERS	2	2	1	-	-		
NOT STATED	1	-	-	-	-		

TABLE III-15. POPULATION BY SEX, MAJOR MOTHER TONGUE AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970

PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY AND MOTHER TONGUE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY AND MOTHER TONGUE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
<b>PATANES</b>							
TOTAL	11,299	5,641	5,757	MAHATAO			
IVATAN	10,985	5,402	5,583	TOTAL	1,475	715	760
TAGALOG	163	92	71	IVATAN	1,440	696	744
ILOCANO	85	56	29	MARANAOS	18	10	8
ENGLISH	28	14	14	HAMTIKON	6	3	2
MARANAOS	16	10	8	TAGALOG	2	-	2
IPANAG	14	9	5	HILIGAYNON	1	1	-
PANGASINAN	12	9	3	ILOCANO	1	1	-
CERUANDO	0	5	4	TAUSUG	1	1	-
HILIGAYNON	8	3	5	MASBATE	1	1	-
BITCOL	0	7	1	CALAGAN OR CAPAGAN	1	-	1
ALL OTHERS	60	29	31	PADJAD	1	1	-
NOT STATED	8	5	3	ALL OTHERS	2	2	1
<b>MUNICIPALITY OF:</b>							
PASCO				NOT STATED	1	-	1
TOTAL	2,757	1,842	1,915	SARTANG			
IVATAN	3,472	1,478	1,795	TOTAL	1,350	660	699
TAGALOG	114	65	49	IVATAN	1,346	650	694
ILOCANO	72	46	26	TAGALOG	4	1	1
ENGLISH	26	12	14	MOLBOG	3	1	2
IPANAG	14	9	5	GADDANG	2	1	1
PANGASINAN	10	7	3	CERUANDO	1	1	-
BITCOL	8	7	1	ILOCANO	1	1	-
YOGAC	5	-	5	ALL OTHERS	-	-	-
HILIGAYNON	4	1	3	NOT STATED	2	1	1
CERUANDO	3	2	1				
ALL OTHERS	25	13	12				
NOT STATED	3	2	1				
<b>ITBAYAT</b>							
TOTAL	2,760	1,426	1,334	UYUGAN			
IVATAN	2,721	1,402	1,319	TOTAL	1,058	513	545
TAGALOG	26	14	12	IVATAN	1,030	494	534
ILOCANO	5	5	-	TAGALOG	17	10	7
PANGASINAN	2	2	-	CERUANDO	2	1	2
SAMAR-LEYTE	2	-	2	SAMAR-LEYTE	2	-	2
CERUANDO	1	1	-	ENGLISH	2	2	-
MASBATE	1	-	1	ILOCANO	1	1	-
CAGAYAN DE ORO	1	1	-	CALAGAN OR CAPAGAN	1	1	-
SPANISH	1	1	-	ALL OTHERS	-	-	-
ALL OTHERS	-	-	-	NOT STATED	2	2	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-				
<b>IVANA</b>							
TOTAL	989	485	504				
IVATAN	975	478	497				
ILOCANO	5	3	2				
HILIGAYNON	2	1	2				
CERUANDO	1	-	1				
IFUGAO	1	-	1				
ZAMPAL	1	1	-				
CALAGAN OR CAPAGAN	1	1	-				
CAGAYAN DE ORO	1	-	1				
SPANISH	1	1	-				
ALL OTHERS	-	-	-				
NOT STATED	-	-	-				

TABLE III-16. POPULATION ABLE TO SPEAK PILIPINO, ENGLISH AND SPANISH, BY SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL POPULATION			ABLE TO SPEAK TAGALOG		ABLE TO SPEAK ENGLISH		ABLE TO SPEAK SPANISH	
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
BATANES	11,299	5,641	5,757	6,282	3,273	3,009	7,408	4,015	3,393
MUNICIPALITY OF:									
PASCO	3,757	1,842	1,915	2,490	1,325	1,165	2,467	1,352	1,115
ITBAYAT	2,760	1,426	1,334	1,185	612	573	1,875	1,003	872
IVANA	989	485	504	604	283	330	674	309	365
MAHATAO	1,475	715	760	724	397	327	720	398	322
SARTANG	1,359	660	699	602	327	275	808	492	316
UYUGAN	1,058	513	545	568	329	339	864	461	403

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
INCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE III-17. POPULATION ABLE TO SPEAK PILIPINO, ENGLISH AND SPANISH, BY SEX AND AGE GROUP, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

AGE	TOTAL POPULATION			ABLE TO SPEAK PILIPINO			ABLE TO SPEAK ENGLISH			ABLE TO SPEAK SPANISH		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
<b>BATANES</b>												
ALL AGES	11,398	5,641	5,757	6,282	3,273	3,009	7,408	4,015	3,393	567	262	305
UNDER 5 YEARS	3,101	629	962	22	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 - 9 YEARS	1,607	883	814	412	170	242	682	350	332	17	17	-
10 - 14 YEARS	1,627	752	675	1,023	563	460	1,327	717	610	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS	726	393	403	562	269	293	778	375	403	56	36	20
20 - 24 YEARS	564	376	183	486	298	188	513	325	188	94	43	51
25 - 29 YEARS	807	472	334	657	348	309	765	456	309	23	1	22
30 - 34 YEARS	720	317	403	661	317	344	680	317	363	64	23	41
35 - 39 YEARS	621	340	273	450	307	143	582	330	252	20	-	20
40 - 44 YEARS	480	309	190	364	228	126	425	280	145	109	58	51
45 - 49 YEARS	332	67	265	216	40	167	247	40	198	33	13	20
50 - 54 YEARS	557	229	265	327	161	176	477	238	239	1	1	-
55 - 59 YEARS	461	107	244	205	124	170	290	170	120	40	21	19
60 - 64 YEARS	363	164	109	314	138	176	274	136	135	1	1	-
65 - 69 YEARS	505	230	275	304	180	124	210	151	59	67	48	19
70 - 74 YEARS	217	121	86	127	84	41	116	96	21	21	-	21
75 YEARS AND OVER	253	52	191	42	23	19	42	23	19	21	-	21
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE III-18. RELIGION OF THE POPULATION BY SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY AND SEX	TOTAL POPULATION	RELIGION						
		ROMAN CATHOLIC	PROTESTANT	IGLESIA NI CRISTO	AGL IPAYAN	ISLAM	BUDDHISM	OTHERS
<b>BATANES</b>								
BOTH SEXES	11,398	11,110	241	-	-	-	-	27
MALE	5,641	5,515	20	-	-	-	-	27
FEMALE	5,757	5,584	162	-	-	-	-	-
<b>MUNICIPALITY IF:</b>								
<b>BASCO</b>								
BOTH SEXES	3,767	3,587	170	-	-	-	-	-
MALE	1,962	1,767	75	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE	1,815	1,820	95	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ITPAYAT</b>								
BOTH SEXES	2,760	2,669	91	-	-	-	-	-
MALE	1,426	1,402	24	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE	1,334	1,267	67	-	-	-	-	-
<b>IVANA</b>								
BOTH SEXES	985	989	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE	485	485	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE	504	504	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>MAHATAO</b>								
BOTH SEXES	1,475	1,475	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE	715	715	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE	760	760	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>SAPTANG</b>								
BOTH SEXES	1,359	1,332	-	-	-	-	-	27
MALE	660	633	-	-	-	-	-	27
FEMALE	699	699	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>UYUGAN</b>								
BOTH SEXES	1,058	1,058	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE	513	513	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE	545	545	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
INCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE III-19. RELIGION OF THE POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUP, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

SEX AND AGE	TOTAL POPULATION	RELIGION							
		ROMAN CATHOLIC	PROTESTANT	IGLESIA NI CRISTO	AGLIPAYAN	MUSLIM	BUDDHISM	OTHERS	
<b>BATANES</b>									
<b>BOTH SEXES</b>									
ALL AGES .....	13,398	13,110	261	-	-	-	-	27	
UNDER 5 YEARS .....	1,601	1,497	104	-	-	-	-	-	
5 - 9 YEARS .....	1,697	1,629	68	-	-	-	-	-	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	1,437	1,414	23	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19 YEARS .....	796	769	-	-	-	-	-	27	
20 - 24 YEARS .....	564	564	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25 - 29 YEARS .....	807	788	19	-	-	-	-	-	
30 - 34 YEARS .....	720	720	-	-	-	-	-	-	
35 - 39 YEARS .....	622	575	47	-	-	-	-	-	
40 - 44 YEARS .....	489	489	-	-	-	-	-	-	
45 - 49 YEARS .....	332	332	-	-	-	-	-	-	
50 - 54 YEARS .....	554	554	-	-	-	-	-	-	
55 - 59 YEARS .....	441	441	-	-	-	-	-	-	
60 - 64 YEARS .....	363	363	-	-	-	-	-	-	
65 - 69 YEARS .....	505	505	-	-	-	-	-	-	
70 - 74 YEARS .....	217	217	-	-	-	-	-	-	
75 YEARS AND OVER	253	253	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>MALE</b>									
ALL AGES .....	5,641	5,515	97	-	-	-	-	27	
UNDER 5 YEARS .....	639	614	25	-	-	-	-	-	
5 - 9 YEARS .....	882	834	49	-	-	-	-	-	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	762	762	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19 YEARS .....	393	366	-	-	-	-	-	27	
20 - 24 YEARS .....	376	376	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25 - 29 YEARS .....	473	473	-	-	-	-	-	-	
30 - 34 YEARS .....	317	317	-	-	-	-	-	-	
35 - 39 YEARS .....	349	224	25	-	-	-	-	-	
40 - 44 YEARS .....	309	309	-	-	-	-	-	-	
45 - 49 YEARS .....	67	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	
50 - 54 YEARS .....	289	289	-	-	-	-	-	-	
55 - 59 YEARS .....	197	197	-	-	-	-	-	-	
60 - 64 YEARS .....	164	164	-	-	-	-	-	-	
65 - 69 YEARS .....	230	230	-	-	-	-	-	-	
70 - 74 YEARS .....	131	131	-	-	-	-	-	-	
75 YEARS AND OVER	62	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>FEMALE</b>									
ALL AGES .....	5,757	5,595	162	-	-	-	-	-	
UNDER 5 YEARS .....	962	883	79	-	-	-	-	-	
5 - 9 YEARS .....	814	795	19	-	-	-	-	-	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	675	652	23	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19 YEARS .....	403	403	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20 - 24 YEARS .....	188	188	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25 - 29 YEARS .....	234	315	19	-	-	-	-	-	
30 - 34 YEARS .....	403	403	-	-	-	-	-	-	
35 - 39 YEARS .....	273	251	22	-	-	-	-	-	
40 - 44 YEARS .....	180	180	-	-	-	-	-	-	
45 - 49 YEARS .....	265	265	-	-	-	-	-	-	
50 - 54 YEARS .....	265	265	-	-	-	-	-	-	
55 - 59 YEARS .....	244	244	-	-	-	-	-	-	
60 - 64 YEARS .....	199	199	-	-	-	-	-	-	
65 - 69 YEARS .....	275	275	-	-	-	-	-	-	
70 - 74 YEARS .....	86	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	
75 YEARS AND OVER	191	191	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
INCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE IV-1. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

AGE	TOTAL EVER-MARRIED WOMEN*	E V E R - M A R R I E D W O M E N								B
		NONE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
<b>BATANES</b>										
10 YEARS AND OVER..	2,453	111	281	272	343	245	338	301	216	106
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	71	47	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	300	20	62	75	41	22	42	-	38	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	331	-	20	93	83	21	63	51	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	252	-	-	-	42	43	23	102	-	21
40 - 44 YEARS .....	162	-	15	-	35	-	38	51	-	23
45 - 49 YEARS .....	265	-	21	43	39	81	-	-	-	20
50 - 54 YEARS .....	221	-	23	-	39	22	33	-	49	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	204	-	-	22	44	14	57	12	23	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	162	24	30	-	-	-	-	19	44	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	256	-	42	-	20	42	40	45	43	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	62	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	21	20
75 YEARS AND OVER..	167	20	23	39	-	-	42	21	-	22
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

AGE	E V E R - M A R R I E D W O M E N								AGGREGATE NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16 OR MORE	
<b>BATANES</b>									
10 YEARS AND OVER..	146	67	25	-	-	-	-	-	10,963
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	899
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,160
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,362
35 - 39 YEARS .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	800
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,277
45 - 49 YEARS .....	41	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,281
50 - 54 YEARS .....	20	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	1,034
55 - 59 YEARS .....	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	880
60 - 64 YEARS .....	22	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,241
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	328
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	613
75 YEARS AND OVER..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE IV-2. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY AND AGE	TOTAL EVER-MARRIED WOMEN*	E V E R - M A R R I E D W O M E N								B
		NONE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
<b>BATANES</b>										
10 YEARS AND OVER..	2,453	111	281	272	343	245	338	301	216	106
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	71	47	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	300	20	62	75	41	22	42	-	38	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	331	-	20	93	83	21	63	51	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	252	-	-	-	42	43	23	102	-	21
40 - 44 YEARS .....	162	-	15	-	35	-	38	51	-	23
45 - 49 YEARS .....	265	-	21	43	39	81	-	-	-	20
50 - 54 YEARS .....	221	-	23	-	39	22	33	-	49	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	204	-	-	22	44	14	57	12	23	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	162	24	30	-	-	-	-	19	44	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	256	-	42	-	20	42	40	45	43	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	62	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	21	20
75 YEARS AND OVER..	167	20	23	39	-	-	42	21	-	22
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* EXCLUDES WOMEN WHOSE MARITAL STATUS IS "NOT STATED" AND WHO HAVE NO ENTRIES IN THE FERTILITY ITEMS.

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BATANES

TABLE IV-2. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY AND AGE	TOTAL EVER-MARRIED WOMEN*	E V E R - M A R R I E D W O M E N									
		WITH INDICATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
<b>MUNICIPALITY (P.E.):</b>											
PASCO											
10 YEARS AND OVER..	710	61	63	69	121	21	116	101	38	40	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20 - 24 YEARS .....	21	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25 - 29 YEARS .....	129	20	-	30	41	-	-	-	-	-	
30 - 34 YEARS .....	151	-	20	59	21	21	20	30	38	-	
35 - 39 YEARS .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
40 - 44 YEARS .....	50	-	-	-	-	-	19	31	-	-	
45 - 49 YEARS .....	61	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	
50 - 54 YEARS .....	66	-	-	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	
55 - 59 YEARS .....	58	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	-	-	
60 - 64 YEARS .....	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	
65 - 69 YEARS .....	81	-	20	-	20	-	20	21	-	-	
70 - 74 YEARS .....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	
75 YEARS AND OVER..	39	20	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>ETRAYAT</b>											
10 YEARS AND OVER..	529	-	22	44	45	69	66	109	44	66	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25 - 29 YEARS .....	66	-	22	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	
30 - 34 YEARS .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	
35 - 39 YEARS .....	123	-	-	-	22	-	23	67	-	21	
40 - 44 YEARS .....	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	
45 - 49 YEARS .....	87	-	-	22	-	24	-	-	-	-	
50 - 54 YEARS .....	22	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	
55 - 59 YEARS .....	45	-	-	22	23	-	-	-	-	-	
60 - 64 YEARS .....	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
65 - 69 YEARS .....	66	-	-	-	-	23	20	-	23	-	
70 - 74 YEARS .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	
75 YEARS AND OVER..	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	22	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>IVANA</b>											
10 YEARS AND OVER..	290	24	70	22	69	35	45	-	-	-	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	24	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	25	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	94	-	-	22	48	-	24	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	35	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	21	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	21	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>MAHATAO</b>											
10 YEARS AND OVER..	224	-	22	19	20	82	76	21	64	-	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	61	-	-	20	-	22	19	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	39	-	-	19	-	-	19	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	40	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	21	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	29	-	-	-	20	-	19	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	22	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	61	-	22	-	-	19	-	-	20	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* EXCLUDES WOMEN WHOSE MARITAL STATUS IS "NOT STATED" AND WHO HAVE NO ENTRIES IN THE FERTILITY ITEMS.

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
INCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE IV-2. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY AND AGE	TOTAL EVER-MARRIED WOMEN	EVER-MARRIED WOMEN								
		NONE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>SAPTANG</b>										
10 YEARS AND OVER..	246	26	46	45	44	-	23	44	72	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20 - 24 YEARS .....	26	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
35 - 39 YEARS .....	20	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	
40 - 44 YEARS .....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	
45 - 49 YEARS .....	45	-	-	21	24	-	-	-	-	
50 - 54 YEARS .....	72	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	49	
55 - 59 YEARS .....	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	
60 - 64 YEARS .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
65 - 69 YEARS .....	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
75 YEARS AND OVER..	70	-	23	24	-	-	23	-	-	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>UYUJAN</b>										
10 YEARS AND OVER..	245	-	60	57	44	38	12	26	-	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25 - 29 YEARS .....	40	-	15	25	-	-	-	-	-	
30 - 34 YEARS .....	27	-	-	13	14	-	-	-	-	
35 - 39 YEARS .....	22	-	-	-	-	24	-	14	-	
40 - 44 YEARS .....	30	-	15	-	15	-	-	-	-	
45 - 49 YEARS .....	15	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	
50 - 54 YEARS .....	12	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	
55 - 59 YEARS .....	38	-	-	-	-	14	-	12	-	
60 - 64 YEARS .....	30	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
75 YEARS AND OVER..	15	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY AND AGE	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16 OR MORE	NOT STATED	AGGREGATE NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE					
										F	V	E	P	M	A
<b>BATANES</b>															
10 YEARS AND OVER..	145	67	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,963
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	899
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,160
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,382
35 - 39 YEARS .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	800
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,277
45 - 49 YEARS .....	41	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,281
50 - 54 YEARS .....	30	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,036
55 - 59 YEARS .....	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	800
60 - 64 YEARS .....	22	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,281
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	326
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	613
75 YEARS AND OVER..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>MUNICIPALITY OF: PASCO</b>															
10 YEARS AND OVER..	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,277
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	449
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	525
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	189
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	281
35 - 39 YEARS .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	361
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	387
45 - 49 YEARS .....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	370
50 - 54 YEARS .....	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	114
55 - 59 YEARS .....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	306
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	95
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* EXCLUDES WOMEN WHOSE MARITAL STATUS IS "NOT STATED" AND WHO HAVE NO ENTRIES IN THE FERTILITY ITEMS.

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BATANES

134

TABLE IV-2. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY AND AGE	EVER - MARRIED WOMEN								AGGREGATE NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE
	2	10	11	12	13	14	15	16 OR MORE	
<b>ITBAYAT</b>									
10 YEARS AND OVER..	21	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,960
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	137
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	126
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	751
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	184
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	529
45 - 49 YEARS .....	21	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	88
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	113
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	230
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	353
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	147
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	302
75 YEARS AND OVER..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>IVANA</b>									
10 YEARS AND OVER..	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	961
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	308
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	140
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	360
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
75 YEARS AND OVER..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>MAHATAC</b>									
10 YEARS AND OVER..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,442
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	223
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	135
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	202
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	155
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	95
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	208
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	238
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>SABTANG</b>									
10 YEARS AND OVER..	22	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,589
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	120
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	114
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	366
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	161
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	198
60 - 64 YEARS .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	384
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	136
75 YEARS AND OVER..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>UYUGAN</b>									
10 YEARS AND OVER..	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	774
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	180
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
55 - 59 YEARS .....	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	236
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE IV-3. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP AND BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN LIVING, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

AGE	TOTAL EVER-MARRIED WOMEN*	EVER-MARRIED WOMEN WITH INDICATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN LIVING								
		NONE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>BATANES</b>										
10 YEARS AND OVER ...	2,453	135	281	368	354	224	438	246	115	147
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	71	47	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	300	20	62	96	42	-	42	38	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	331	-	20	108	69	20	93	21	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	252	-	-	-	42	43	23	102	-	21
40 - 44 YEARS .....	162	-	15	15	20	-	89	-	-	23
45 - 49 YEARS .....	265	-	21	67	15	81	-	-	-	61
50 - 54 YEARS .....	221	-	23	-	61	-	33	30	49	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	204	-	-	22	64	14	37	35	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	162	24	30	-	-	-	41	-	22	22
65 - 69 YEARS .....	256	-	42	23	20	43	61	20	23	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	62	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	21	20
75 YEARS AND OVER ...	167	44	23	37	21	23	19	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

AGE	TOTAL EVER-MARRIED WOMEN*	EVER-MARRIED WOMEN WITH INDICATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN LIVING									AGGREGATE NUMBER OF CHILDREN LIVING
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	OR MORE	NOT STATED	
<b>BATANES</b>											
10 YEARS AND OVER ...	97	23	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	816
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,116
35 - 39 YEARS .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,382
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	734
45 - 49 YEARS .....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,192
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,169
55 - 59 YEARS .....	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	975
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	795
65 - 69 YEARS .....	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,122
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	328
75 YEARS AND OVER ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	347
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE IV-4. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN LIVING, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970

PROVINCE / MUNICIPALITY AND AGE	TOTAL EVER-MARRIED WOMEN*	EVER-MARRIED WOMEN WITH INDICATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN LIVING								
		NONE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>BATANES</b>										
10 YEARS AND OVER ...	2,453	135	281	368	354	224	438	246	115	147
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	71	47	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	300	20	62	96	42	-	42	38	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	331	-	20	108	69	20	93	21	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	252	-	-	-	42	43	23	102	-	21
40 - 44 YEARS .....	162	-	15	15	20	-	89	-	-	23
45 - 49 YEARS .....	265	-	21	67	15	81	-	-	-	61
50 - 54 YEARS .....	221	-	23	-	61	-	33	30	49	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	204	-	-	22	64	14	37	35	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	162	24	30	-	-	-	41	-	22	22
65 - 69 YEARS .....	256	-	42	23	20	43	61	20	23	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	62	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	21	20
75 - 79 YEARS .....	167	44	23	37	21	23	19	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* EXCLUDES WOMEN WHOSE MARITAL STATUS IS "NOT STATED" AND WHO HAVE NO ENTRIES IN THE FERTILITY ITEMS.

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE IV-4. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN LIVING, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY AND AGE	TOTAL EVER- MARRIED WOMEN*	EVER-MARRIED WOMEN								
		NONE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>MUNICIPALITY OF:</b>										
EASCO										
10 YEARS AND OVER ***	719	61	61	91	120	20	197	68	-	60
10 - 14 YEARS *****	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS *****	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS *****	21	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS *****	129	20	-	51	20	-	-	38	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS *****	151	-	20	40	21	20	50	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS *****	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS *****	50	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS *****	61	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
50 - 54 YEARS *****	69	-	-	-	-	39	-	30	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS *****	58	-	-	-	20	-	18	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS *****	19	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS *****	81	-	20	-	20	-	41	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS *****	20	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
75 - 79 YEARS *****	39	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
NOT STATED *****	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ITOBAT</b>										
10 YEARS AND OVER ***	529	-	22	2	89	24	66	88	44	65
10 - 14 YEARS *****	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS *****	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS *****	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS *****	45	-	22	-	-	-	23	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS *****	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS *****	133	-	-	-	22	-	23	67	-	21
40 - 44 YEARS *****	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
45 - 49 YEARS *****	87	-	-	22	-	24	-	-	-	21
50 - 54 YEARS *****	22	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS *****	45	-	-	22	23	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS *****	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS *****	66	-	-	4	-	-	20	-	23	-
70 - 74 YEARS *****	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-
75 - 79 YEARS *****	43	-	-	22	21	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED *****	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>IVANA</b>										
10 YEARS AND OVER ***	290	24	70	22	69	35	45	-	-	-
10 - 14 YEARS *****	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS *****	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS *****	24	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS *****	25	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS *****	94	-	-	22	48	-	24	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS *****	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS *****	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS *****	35	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS *****	46	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS *****	21	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS *****	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS *****	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS *****	21	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 - 79 YEARS *****	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED *****	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>MAHATAC</b>										
10 YEARS AND OVER ***	324	-	22	52	42	60	94	41	22	-
10 - 14 YEARS *****	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS *****	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS *****	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS *****	61	-	-	20	22	-	10	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS *****	38	-	-	10	-	-	10	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS *****	40	-	-	-	-	19	-	21	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS *****	39	-	-	-	20	-	19	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS *****	22	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS *****	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS *****	19	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS *****	44	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	22	-
65 - 69 YEARS *****	61	-	22	-	-	19	-	20	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS *****	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 - 79 YEARS *****	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED *****	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* EXCLUDES WOMEN WHOSE MARITAL STATUS IS "NOT STATED" AND WHO HAVE NO ENTRIES IN THE FERTILITY ITEMS.

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE IV-4. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN LIVING, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE / MUNICIPALITY AND AGE	TOTAL EVER- MARRIED WOMEN	EVER-MARRIED WOMEN								
		WITH INDICATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN LIVING								
		NONE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>SARTANG</b>										
10 YEARS AND OVER ...	346	50	46	45	20	47	20	23	49	22
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	26	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	20	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	20	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	45	-	-	45	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	72	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	49	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
65 - 69 YEARS .....	48	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 - 79 YEARS .....	70	24	23	-	-	23	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>UYUGAN</b>										
10 YEARS AND OVER ...	245	-	60	82	15	38	12	26	-	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	40	-	15	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	27	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	28	-	-	-	-	24	-	14	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	30	-	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	15	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	12	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	38	-	-	-	-	14	-	12	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	30	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 - 79 YEARS .....	15	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>PATANES</b>										
PROVINCE / MUNICIPALITY AND AGE		EVER-MARRIED WOMEN								
		WITH INDICATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN LIVING								
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	OR MORE	NBT STATED
<b>MUNICIPALITY OF: BASCO</b>										
10 YEARS AND OVER ...	97	23	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	818
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,114
35 - 39 YEARS .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,342
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	734
45 - 49 YEARS .....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,192
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,169
55 - 59 YEARS .....	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	975
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	795
65 - 69 YEARS .....	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,122
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	328
75 - 79 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	347
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.</b>										
<b>* EXCLUDES WOMEN WHOSE MARITAL STATUS IS "NOT STATED" AND WHO HAVE NO ENTRIES IN THE FERTILITY ITEMS.</b>										
<b>EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.</b>										

\* EXCLUDES WOMEN WHOSE MARITAL STATUS IS "NOT STATED" AND WHO HAVE NO ENTRIES IN THE FERTILITY ITEMS.

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BATANES

TABLE IV-4. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN LIVING, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY AND AGE	EVER-MARRIED WOMEN								AGGREGATE NUMBER OF CHILDREN LIVING
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16 OR MORE NOT STATED	
<b>ITBAYAT</b>									
10 YEARS AND OVER ...	20	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,656
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	137
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	126
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	751
45 - 49 YEARS .....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	164
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	488
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	113
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	230
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	307
75 - 79 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	147
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	107
<b>IVANA</b>									
10 YEARS AND OVER ...	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	961
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	308
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	140
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	380
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
75 - 79 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>MAHATAO</b>									
10 YEARS AND OVER ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,356
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	201
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	133
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	202
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	155
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	88
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	95
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	244
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	218
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 - 79 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>SABTANG</b>									
10 YEARS AND OVER ...	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,357
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	366
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	138
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	176
65 - 69 YEARS .....	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	312
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 - 79 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	115
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>UYUGAN</b>									
10 YEARS AND OVER ...	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	745
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	180
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
55 - 59 YEARS .....	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	236
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
75 - 79 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE IV-5. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN LIVING,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE	TOTAL EVER MARRIED WOMEN*	EVER MARRIED WOMEN WITH INDICATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN LIVING								
		NONE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>BATANES</b>										
TOTAL	2,453	135	281	368	354	224	438	246	115	147
NONE	111	111	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	281	-	281	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	272	24	-	248	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	343	-	-	74	269	-	-	-	-	-
4	245	-	-	24	44	177	-	-	-	-
5	338	-	-	-	20	23	295	-	-	-
6	301	-	-	-	21	24	121	135	-	-
7	218	-	-	-	-	-	22	81	115	-
8	106	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	84
9	146	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	63
10	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE	EVER MARRIED WOMEN WITH INDICATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN LIVING								AGGREGATE NUMBER OF CHILDREN LIVING
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16 OR MORE NOT STATED	
<b>BATANES</b>									
TOTAL	97	23	25	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
NONE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	281
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	696
3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	955
4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	881
5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,627
6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,574
7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,401
8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	716
9	-	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,161
10	-	42	23	-	-	-	-	-	626
11	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	275
12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* EXCLUDES WOMEN WHOSE MARITAL STATUS IS "NOT STATED" AND WHO HAVE NO ENTRIES IN THE FERTILITY ITEMS.

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE IV-6. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP, NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED AND AGE	TOTAL EVER- MARRIED WOMEN*	EVER-MARRIED WOMEN									
		NONE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
<b>BATANES</b>											
<b>ALL GRADES</b>											
10 YEARS AND OVER	2,453	111	281	272	343	245	338	301	218	106	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20 - 24 YEARS .....	71	47	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25 - 29 YEARS .....	300	20	62	75	41	22	42	-	38	-	
30 - 34 YEARS .....	331	-	20	93	83	21	63	51	-	-	
35 - 39 YEARS .....	252	-	-	-	42	43	23	102	-	21	
40 - 44 YEARS .....	162	-	15	-	35	-	38	51	-	23	
45 - 49 YEARS .....	265	-	21	43	39	81	-	-	-	20	
50 - 54 YEARS .....	221	-	23	-	39	22	33	-	49	-	
55 - 59 YEARS .....	204	-	-	22	44	14	57	12	23	-	
60 - 64 YEARS .....	162	24	30	-	20	42	40	19	44	-	
65 - 69 YEARS .....	256	-	42	-	-	-	45	45	43	-	
70 - 74 YEARS .....	62	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	21	20	
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	167	20	23	39	-	-	42	21	-	22	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>NO GRADE COMPLETED</b>											
10 YEARS AND OVER	251	-	58	24	23	19	60	21	-	22	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
40 - 44 YEARS .....	15	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
45 - 49 YEARS .....	21	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
55 - 59 YEARS .....	43	-	-	-	23	-	20	-	-	-	
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
65 - 69 YEARS .....	105	-	22	-	-	19	40	-	-	-	
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	67	-	-	24	-	-	-	21	-	22	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>PRIMARY STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED</b>											
10 YEARS AND OVER	549	20	38	76	64	45	42	84	64	40	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
35 - 39 YEARS .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
40 - 44 YEARS .....	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	20	-	
45 - 49 YEARS .....	87	-	-	21	24	22	-	-	-	20	
50 - 54 YEARS .....	73	-	23	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	
55 - 59 YEARS .....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
60 - 64 YEARS .....	79	-	15	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	
65 - 69 YEARS .....	131	-	-	-	20	23	-	45	43	-	
70 - 74 YEARS .....	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	20	
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	58	20	-	15	-	-	23	-	-	-	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>PRIMARY COMPLETED</b>											
10 YEARS AND OVER	282	-	38	22	98	14	19	22	49	-	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25 - 29 YEARS .....	20	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	
30 - 34 YEARS .....	21	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	
35 - 39 YEARS .....	64	-	-	-	42	-	-	22	-	-	
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
45 - 49 YEARS .....	35	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	26	-	
50 - 54 YEARS .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	
55 - 59 YEARS .....	59	-	-	22	-	14	-	-	-	-	
60 - 64 YEARS .....	15	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	42	-	23	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

\* EXCLUDES WOMEN WHOSE MARITAL STATUS IS "NOT STATED" AND WHO HAVE NO ENTRIES IN THE FERTILITY ITEMS.

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BATANES

141

TABLE IV-6. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP, NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED AND AGE	TOTAL EVER-MARRIED WOMEN*	WITH INDICATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE	EVER-MARRIED WOMEN									
			NONE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
<b>INTERMEDIATE STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED</b>												
10 YEARS AND OVER												
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	21	-		
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
35 - 39 YEARS .....	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-		
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
50 - 54 YEARS .....	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-		
55 - 59 YEARS .....	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
65 - 69 YEARS .....	20	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
<b>INTERMEDIATE COMPLETED</b>												
10 YEARS AND OVER												
10 - 14 YEARS .....	635	70	63	104	35	76	81	59	83	23		
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
20 - 24 YEARS .....	26	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25 - 29 YEARS .....	142	20	22	20	-	-	42	-	38	-		
30 - 34 YEARS .....	142	-	20	62	-	-	39	21	-	-		
35 - 39 YEARS .....	57	-	-	-	-	19	-	38	-	-		
40 - 44 YEARS .....	58	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	23		
45 - 49 YEARS .....	98	-	-	22	-	35	-	-	-	-		
50 - 54 YEARS .....	45	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	23	-		
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
60 - 64 YEARS .....	46	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-		
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
70 - 74 YEARS .....	21	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
<b>HIGH SCHOOL STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED</b>												
10 YEARS AND OVER												
10 - 14 YEARS .....	143	-	39	-	47	22	19	21	-	-		
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
20 - 24 YEARS .....	24	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25 - 29 YEARS .....	58	-	15	-	21	22	-	-	-	-		
30 - 34 YEARS .....	26	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-		
35 - 39 YEARS .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-		
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
55 - 59 YEARS .....	19	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-		
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
<b>HIGH SCHOOL COMPLETED</b>												
10 YEARS AND OVER												
10 - 14 YEARS .....	182	21	25	30	-	20	44	42	-	-		
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
20 - 24 YEARS .....	21	21	-	25	30	-	-	-	-	-		
25 - 29 YEARS .....	55	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	30	-		
30 - 34 YEARS .....	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-		
35 - 39 YEARS .....	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
50 - 54 YEARS .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-		
55 - 59 YEARS .....	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-		
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		

\* EXCLUDES WOMEN WHOSE MARITAL STATUS IS "NOT STATED" AND WHO HAVE NO ENTRIES IN THE FERTILITY ITEMS.

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE IV-6. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP, NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED AND AGE	TOTAL EVER- MARRIED WOMEN*	WITH INDICATED NONE	EVER-MARRIED WOMEN							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>COLLEGE STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED</b>										
10 YEARS AND OVER	190	-	-	13	57	24	43	31	22	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	73	-	-	13	36	-	24	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	24	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	50	-	-	-	-	-	19	31	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	21	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>COLLEGE COMPLETED</b>										
10 YEARS AND OVER	105	-	-	18	19	25	18	-	-	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	19	-	-	18	-	1	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	24	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	44	-	-	-	19	-	-	18	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>GRADE NOT STATED</b>										
10 YEARS AND OVER	25	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	25	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* EXCLUDES WOMEN WHOSE MARITAL STATUS IS "NOT STATED" AND WHO HAVE NO ENTRIES IN THE FERTILITY ITEMS.

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE IV-6. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP, NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED AND AGE	EVER-MARRIED WOMEN								AGGREGATE NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE	
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16 OR MORE		
<b>BATANES</b>										
<b>ALL GRADES</b>										
<b>10 YEARS AND OVER</b>	146	67	25	-	-	-	-	-	<b>10,963</b>	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	899	
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,160	
35 - 39 YEARS .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,382	
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	800	
45 - 49 YEARS .....	41	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,277	
50 - 54 YEARS .....	30	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	1,281	
55 - 59 YEARS .....	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,038	
60 - 64 YEARS .....	22	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	880	
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,281	
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	328	
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	613	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>NO GRADE COMPLETED</b>										
<b>10 YEARS AND OVER</b>	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1,093</b>	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	169	
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	538	
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	350	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>PRIMARY STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED</b>										
<b>10 YEARS AND OVER</b>	23	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>3,031</b>	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
35 - 39 YEARS .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	189	
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	215	
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	362	
50 - 54 YEARS .....	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	353	
55 - 59 YEARS .....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	180	
60 - 64 YEARS .....	22	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	557	
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	723	
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	307	
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	145	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>PRIMARY COMPLETED</b>										
<b>10 YEARS AND OVER</b>	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1,182</b>	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	258	
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
45 - 49 YEARS .....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	225	
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	182	
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	261	
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	118	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE IV-6. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP, NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED AND AGE	EVER-MARRIED WOMEN								AGGREGATE NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16 OR MORE	
<b>INTERMEDIATE STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED</b>									
10 YEARS AND OVER	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	482
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	292
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
55 - 59 YEARS .....	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	108
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>INTERMEDIATE COMPLETED</b>									
10 YEARS AND OVER	21	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,593
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	538
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	465
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	304
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	289
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	573
45 - 49 YEARS .....	21	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	249
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	154
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>HIGH SCHOOL STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED</b>									
10 YEARS AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	489
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	166
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	78
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	126
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	95
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>HIGH SCHOOL COMPLETED</b>									
10 YEARS AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	637
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	85
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	260
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	115
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	105
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE IV-6. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP, NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED AND AGE	EVER-MARRIED WOMEN								AGGREGATE NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16 OR MORE	
<b>COLLEGE STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED</b>									
10 YEARS AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	848
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	254
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	96
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	281
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	154
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>COLLEGE COMPLETED</b>									
10 YEARS AND OVER	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	558
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	96
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	332
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>GRADE NOT STATED</b>									
10 YEARS AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE IV-7. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY SPECIFIC AGE AND AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN  
BCRN ALIVE, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

AGE	EVER-MARRIED WOMEN	LIVE BORN CHILDREN	AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE (IN YEARS)							
			10		11		12		13	
			NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	
<b>BATANES</b>										
10 YEARS AND OVER ....	2,453	10,963	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
10 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
11 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
12 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
13 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
16 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
17 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
18 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
21 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
22 YEARS .....	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
23 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
24 YEARS .....	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25 YEARS .....	50	120	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
26 YEARS .....	40	196	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
27 YEARS .....	102	193	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
28 YEARS .....	66	142	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
29 YEARS .....	42	248	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
30 YEARS .....	40	119	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
31 YEARS .....	148	430	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
32 YEARS .....	18	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
33 YEARS .....	54	189	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
34 YEARS .....	71	386	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
35 - 39 YEARS .....	252	1,382	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
40 - 44 YEARS .....	162	800	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
45 - 49 YEARS .....	265	1,277	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
50 YEARS AND OVER ....	1,072	5,421	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>BATANES</b>										
AGE	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE (IN YEARS)							
			14		15		16		17	
			NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	
<b>BATANES</b>										
10 YEARS AND OVER ....	15	15	22	176	55	304	30	180	265	1,185
10 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	24
22 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	133
26 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	68
27 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	19	133	-	-	19	95
30 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	315
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	15	45	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 YEARS AND OVER ....	15	15	22	176	21	126	-	-	139	590
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* EXCLUDES WOMEN WHOSE MARITAL STATUS IS "NOT STATED" AND WHO HAVE NO ENTRIES IN THE FERTILITY ITEMS.

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BATANES

147

TABLE IV-7. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY SPECIFIC AGE AND AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN  
BORN ALIVE, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

AGE	AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE (IN YEARS)									
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
<b>BATANES</b>										
10 YEARS AND OVER ....	243	1,147	201	1,025	118	590	241	1,244	272	1,176
10 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	-
25 YEARS .....	20	60	-	-	-	-	30	60	-	-
26 YEARS .....	21	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27 YEARS .....	-	-	-	25	50	20	-	-	-	-
28 YEARS .....	-	-	19	95	-	25	25	-	-	-
29 YEARS .....	23	115	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-
31 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	42	46	164
32 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33 YEARS .....	20	100	21	63	-	-	-	-	-	-
34 YEARS .....	21	126	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	21	168	45	247	38	228
40 - 44 YEARS .....	20	60	23	184	15	15	-	-	31	186
45 - 49 YEARS .....	46	116	-	-	-	-	20	160	-	-
50 YEARS AND OVER ....	72	507	138	683	56	353	87	710	110	598
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

AGE	AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE (IN YEARS)									
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
<b>BATANES</b>										
10 YEARS AND OVER ....	133	610	228	1,391	115	297	101	250	118	357
10 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27 YEARS .....	20	40	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
28 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	22	22	-	-	-	-
29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	20
30 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	38
31 YEARS .....	47	120	-	-	22	66	-	-	18	36
32 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	24	96	19	76	20	60	22	66	21	126
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	19	95	-	-	-	-	19	95
45 - 49 YEARS .....	20	200	21	189	-	-	56	161	21	42
50 YEARS AND OVER ....	22	154	154	1,016	51	149	23	23	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BATANES

TABLE IV-7. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY SPECIFIC AGE AND AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN  
BORN ALIVE, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

AGE	AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE (IN YEARS)				
	29	30	31	32	33
	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN
<b>BATANES</b>					
10 YEARS AND OVER ....	83	403	49	92	-
10 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
11 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
12 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
13 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
15 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
16 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
17 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
18 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
20 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
21 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
22 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
23 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
25 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
26 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
27 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
28 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
30 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
31 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
32 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
33 YEARS .....	-	-	13	26	-
34 YEARS .....	20	80	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	20	120	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	20	180	15	45	24
50 YEARS AND OVER ....	23	23	21	21	22
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-

AGE	AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE (IN YEARS)					
	34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 AND OVER	NOT STATED
	NO. OF WOMEN	NO. OF CHILD.	NO. OF WOMEN	NO. OF CHILD.	NO. OF WOMEN	NO. OF CHILD.
<b>BATANES</b>						
10 YEARS AND OVER ....	38	190	80	213	-	-
10 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
22 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
23 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
26 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
27 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
28 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
31 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
32 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
33 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	22	88	-	-
50 YEARS AND OVER ....	38	190	58	125	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE IV-B. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY SPECIFIC AGE AND AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN  
LIVING, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

AGE	EVER-MARRIED WOMEN	LIVING CHILDREN	AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE (IN YEARS)						
			10	11	12	13			
<b>BATANES</b>									
10 YEARS AND OVER ....	2,453	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22 YEARS .....	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24 YEARS .....	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 YEARS .....	50	120	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26 YEARS .....	40	156	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27 YEARS .....	102	171	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28 YEARS .....	66	142	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29 YEARS .....	42	229	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 YEARS .....	40	117	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31 YEARS .....	148	416	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32 YEARS .....	18	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33 YEARS .....	54	139	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34 YEARS .....	71	356	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	252	1,382	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	162	734	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	265	1,192	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 YEARS AND OVER ....	1,072	4,736	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

AGE	AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE (IN YEARS)					
	14	15	16	17	18	
	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
<b>BATANES</b>						
10 YEARS AND OVER ....	15	15	22	44	55	207
10 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
22 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
23 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
26 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
27 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
28 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
31 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
32 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
33 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 YEARS AND OVER ....	15	15	22	44	21	63
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* EXCLUDES WOMEN WHOSE MARITAL STATUS IS "NOT STATED" AND WHO HAVE NO ENTRIES IN THE FERTILITY ITEMS.

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE IV-8. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY SPECIFIC AGE AND AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN  
LIVING, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

AGE	AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE (IN YEARS)									
	19		20		21		22		23	
	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
<b>BATANES</b>										
10 YEARS AND OVER ....	243	1,012	201	931	118	588	241	1,188	272	1,145
10 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	-
25 YEARS .....	20	60	-	-	-	-	30	60	-	-
26 YEARS .....	21	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	25	50	20	-	-	-
28 YEARS .....	-	-	19	95	-	-	25	25	-	-
29 YEARS .....	23	115	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
31 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	28	46	164
32 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33 YEARS .....	20	100	21	63	-	-	-	-	-	-
34 YEARS .....	21	126	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	21	168	45	247	38	228
40 - 44 YEARS .....	20	60	23	184	15	15	-	-	31	155
45 - 49 YEARS .....	46	92	-	-	-	-	20	160	-	-
50 YEARS AND OVER ....	72	417	138	589	56	353	87	668	110	598
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

AGE	AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE (IN YEARS)									
	24		25		26		27		28	
	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
<b>BATANES</b>										
10 YEARS AND OVER ....	133	590	228	1,197	115	297	101	250	118	357
10 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27 YEARS .....	20	40	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
28 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	22	22	-	-	-	-
29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	20
31 YEARS .....	47	120	-	-	22	66	-	-	19	38
32 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	36
33 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	24	96	19	76	20	60	22	66	21	126
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	19	95	-	-	-	-	19	95
45 - 49 YEARS .....	20	180	21	168	-	-	56	161	21	42
50 YEARS AND OVER ....	22	154	154	843	51	149	23	23	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE IV-8. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY SPECIFIC AGE AND AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN  
LIVING, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

AGE	AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE (IN YEARS)				
	29	30	31	32	33
	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN
<b>BATANES</b>					
10 YEARS AND OVER ....	83	363	49	92	-
10 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-
11 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-
12 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-
13 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-
14 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-
15 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-
16 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-
17 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-
18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-
19 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-
20 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-
21 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-
22 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-
23 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-
24 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-
25 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-
26 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-
27 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-
28 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-
29 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-
30 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-
31 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-
32 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-
33 YEARS	-	-	13	26	-
34 YEARS	20	80	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS	20	100	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS	20	160	15	45	24
50 YEARS AND OVER	23	23	21	21	22
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-

AGE	AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE (IN YEARS)					
	34		35 - 39		40 - 44	
	NO. OF WOMEN	NO. OF CHILD.	NO. OF WOMEN	NO. OF CHILD.	NO. OF WOMEN	NO. OF CHILD.
<b>BATANES</b>						
10 YEARS AND OVER ....	38	190	80	213	-	-
10 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 YEARS	-	-	-	7	-	-
18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
22 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
23 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
24 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
26 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
27 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
28 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
29 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
31 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
32 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
33 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
34 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS	-	-	22	88	-	-
50 YEARS AND OVER	38	190	58	125	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BATANES

TABLE IV-9. POPULATION BY SEX, PLACE OF BIRTH AND PRESENT RESIDENCE AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970

PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY OF RESIDENCE AND SEX	TOTAL RESIDENTS	PLACE OF BIRTH						NOT STATED
		SAME MUNICIPALITY	OTHER MUNICIPALITY, SAME PROVINCE	OTHER PROVINCE	FOREIGN COUNTRY			
<b>BATANES</b>								
BOTH SEXES	11,398	9,898	620	377	3	-	-	-
MALE	5,641	5,052	143	443	3	-	-	-
FEMALE	5,757	4,846	477	434	-	-	-	-
<b>MUNICIPALITY OF:</b>								
PASC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOTH SEXES	3,757	2,672	304	179	1	-	-	-
MALE	1,842	1,501	92	247	1	-	-	-
FEMALE	1,915	1,467	216	232	-	-	-	-
<b>ITRAYAT</b>								
BOTH SEXES	2,760	2,501	-	179	-	-	-	-
MALE	1,424	1,201	-	69	-	-	-	-
FEMALE	1,334	1,220	-	110	-	-	-	-
<b>IVANA</b>								
BOTH SEXES	984	717	202	69	1	-	-	-
MALE	485	384	55	45	1	-	-	-
FEMALE	504	333	147	24	-	-	-	-
<b>MABATAN</b>								
BOTH SEXES	1,475	1,374	22	76	1	-	-	-
MALE	735	677	-	37	1	-	-	-
FEMALE	740	697	22	39	-	-	-	-
<b>SANTING</b>								
BOTH SEXES	1,359	1,331	-	28	-	-	-	-
MALE	670	651	-	26	-	-	-	-
FEMALE	689	680	-	2	-	-	-	-
<b>HYUGAN</b>								
BOTH SEXES	1,252	940	122	46	-	-	-	-
MALE	621	486	-	17	-	-	-	-
FEMALE	631	454	122	29	-	-	-	-

TABLE IV-10. POPULATION BY SEX, AGE GROUP, PLACE OF BIRTH AND PRESENT RESIDENCE, \* URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

SEX AND AGE	TOTAL RESIDENTS	PLACE OF BIRTH						NOT STATED
		SAME MUNICIPALITY	OTHER MUNICIPALITY, SAME PROVINCE	OTHER PROVINCE	FOREIGN COUNTRY			
<b>BATANES</b>								
BOTH SEXES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	11,398	9,898	620	377	3	-	-	-
UNDER 5 YEARS	1,601	1,563	12	35	-	-	-	-
5 - 9 YEARS	1,697	1,610	71	116	-	-	-	-
10 - 14 YEARS	1,427	1,164	35	238	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS	796	573	69	54	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS	564	427	24	103	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS	507	744	44	17	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS	720	576	102	40	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS	622	522	45	55	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS	489	259	37	94	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS	322	272	36	24	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS	564	420	20	50	1	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS	441	429	12	1	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS	362	626	37	-	1	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS	505	424	22	50	1	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS	217	204	13	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER	253	211	42	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
INCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BATANES

TABLE IV-10. POPULATION BY SEX, AGE GROUP, PLACE OF BIRTH AND PRESENT RESIDENCE,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

SEX AND AGE	TOTAL RESIDENTS	PLACE OF BIRTH				
		SAME MUNICIPALITY	OTHER MUNICIPALITY, SAME PROVINCE	OTHER PROVINCE	FOREIGN COUNTRY	NOT STATED
<b>MALE</b>						
ALL AGES	5,641	5,052	143	443	3	-
UNDER 5 YEARS	639	613	13	13	-	-
5 - 9 YEARS	883	830	13	40	-	-
10 - 14 YEARS	762	642	16	104	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS	393	334	23	36	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS	376	312	-	64	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS	473	471	-	2	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS	317	271	6	40	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS	349	348	-	1	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS	308	266	-	43	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS	67	31	36	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS	289	238	-	50	1	-
55 - 59 YEARS	197	197	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS	164	162	-	-	1	-
65 - 69 YEARS	230	179	-	50	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS	131	118	13	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER	62	39	23	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>FEMALE</b>						
ALL AGES	5,757	4,846	477	434	-	-
UNDER 5 YEARS	962	940	-	22	-	-
5 - 9 YEARS	814	680	58	76	-	-
10 - 14 YEARS	675	522	19	134	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS	403	330	46	18	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS	188	125	24	39	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS	234	275	44	15	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS	403	307	96	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS	273	174	45	54	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS	180	92	37	51	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS	265	241	-	24	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS	265	245	20	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS	244	231	12	1	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS	199	162	37	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS	275	255	20	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS	86	86	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER	191	172	19	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE IV-11. PLACE OF RESIDENCE IN FEBRUARY 1960 AND PRESENT RESIDENCE OF THE POPULATION 10 YEARS  
OLD AND OVER, BY SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970

PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY OF RESIDENCE AND SEX	TOTAL RESIDENTS	PLACE OF RESIDENCE IN FEBRUARY 1960				
		SAME MUNICIPALITY	OTHER MUNICIPALITY, SAME PROVINCE	OTHER PROVINCE	FOREIGN COUNTRY	NOT STATED
<b>BATANES</b>						
BOTH SEXES	8,100	6,779	431	843	-	47
MALE	4,119	3,510	169	414	-	26
FEMALE	3,981	3,269	262	429	-	21
<b>MUNICIPALITY OF: BASCO</b>						
BOTH SEXES	2,397	1,951	162	484	-	-
MALE	1,320	1,001	84	235	-	-
FEMALE	1,277	950	78	249	-	-
<b>ITBAYAT</b>						
BOTH SEXES	1,921	1,745	45	131	-	-
MALE	932	915	21	46	-	-
FEMALE	939	830	24	85	-	-
<b>IVANA</b>						
BOTH SEXES	658	398	187	26	-	47
MALE	296	205	64	1	-	26
FEMALE	362	193	123	25	-	21
<b>MAHATAO</b>						
BOTH SEXES	928	849	-	79	-	-
MALE	504	466	-	38	-	-
FEMALE	424	383	-	41	-	-
<b>SARTANG</b>						
BOTH SEXES	1,204	1,110	-	94	-	-
MALE	607	513	-	94	-	-
FEMALE	597	597	-	-	-	-
<b>UYUGAN</b>						
BOTH SEXES	792	726	37	29	-	-
MALE	410	410	-	-	-	-
FEMALE	382	316	37	29	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
INCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BATANES

TABLE IV-12. PLACE OF RESIDENCE IN FEBRUARY 1960 AND PRESENT RESIDENCE OF THE POPULATION  
10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX AND AGE GROUP,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

SEX AND AGE	TOTAL RESIDENTS	PLACE OF RESIDENCE IN FEBRUARY 1960					NOT STATED		
		SAME MUNICIPALITY	OTHER MUNICIPALITY, SAME PROVINCE	OTHER PROVINCE	FOREIGN COUNTRY				
<b>BATANES</b>									
<b>BOTH SEXES</b>									
10 YEARS AND OVER	9,100	6,776	431	843	-	-	67		
10 - 14 YEARS	1,437	1,158	67	186	-	-	26		
15 - 19 YEARS	796	670	69	35	-	-	21		
20 - 24 YEARS	554	409	45	111	-	-	-		
25 - 29 YEARS	807	710	19	78	-	-	-		
30 - 34 YEARS	720	475	81	164	-	-	-		
35 - 39 YEARS	622	531	49	47	-	-	-		
40 - 44 YEARS	489	374	-	116	-	-	-		
45 - 49 YEARS	332	250	60	22	-	-	-		
50 - 54 YEARS	554	502	25	27	-	-	-		
55 - 59 YEARS	441	423	-	18	-	-	-		
60 - 64 YEARS	342	322	16	25	-	-	-		
65 - 69 YEARS	505	505	-	-	-	-	-		
70 - 74 YEARS	217	217	-	-	-	-	-		
75 YEARS AND OVER	253	234	-	19	-	-	-		
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
<b>MALE</b>									
10 YEARS AND OVER	4,119	3,510	169	414	-	-	26		
10 - 14 YEARS	762	617	48	71	-	-	26		
15 - 19 YEARS	393	334	23	36	-	-	-		
20 - 24 YEARS	276	282	21	72	-	-	-		
25 - 29 YEARS	473	435	-	38	-	-	-		
30 - 34 YEARS	317	217	-	100	-	-	-		
35 - 39 YEARS	349	322	25	2	-	-	-		
40 - 44 YEARS	309	266	-	43	-	-	-		
45 - 49 YEARS	67	71	36	-	-	-	-		
50 - 54 YEARS	289	362	-	27	-	-	-		
55 - 59 YEARS	197	197	-	-	-	-	-		
60 - 64 YEARS	164	123	16	25	-	-	-		
65 - 69 YEARS	230	230	-	-	-	-	-		
70 - 74 YEARS	131	131	-	-	-	-	-		
75 YEARS AND OVER	62	62	-	-	-	-	-		
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
<b>FEMALE</b>									
10 YEARS AND OVER	3,981	3,260	262	429	-	-	23		
10 - 14 YEARS	678	541	19	335	-	-	-		
15 - 19 YEARS	402	336	46	-	-	-	21		
20 - 24 YEARS	132	125	24	39	-	-	-		
25 - 29 YEARS	334	275	19	40	-	-	-		
30 - 34 YEARS	403	258	81	64	-	-	-		
35 - 39 YEARS	273	209	24	40	-	-	-		
40 - 44 YEARS	180	108	-	72	-	-	-		
45 - 49 YEARS	265	219	24	22	-	-	-		
50 - 54 YEARS	265	240	25	-	-	-	-		
55 - 59 YEARS	244	226	-	18	-	-	-		
60 - 64 YEARS	199	196	-	-	-	-	-		
65 - 69 YEARS	275	275	-	-	-	-	-		
70 - 74 YEARS	86	86	-	-	-	-	-		
75 YEARS AND OVER	193	172	-	19	-	-	-		
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
INCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BATANES

TABLE IV-13. PLACE OF RESIDENCE IN MAY 1965 AND PRESENT RESIDENCE OF THE POPULATION 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970

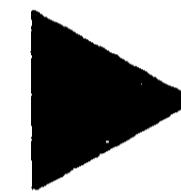
PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY OF RESIDENCE AND SEX	TOTAL RESIDENTS	PLACE OF RESIDENCE IN MAY 1965					NOT STATED
		SAME MUNICIPALITY	OTHER MUNICIPALITY, SAME PROVINCE	OTHER PROVINCE	FOREIGN COUNTRY		
<b>BATANES</b>							
BOTH SEXES.....	9,797	8,548	425	798	-	26	
MALE.....	5,002	4,439	120	417	-	26	
FEMALE.....	4,795	4,109	305	381	-	-	
MUNICIPALITY OF: BASCO							
BOTH SEXES.....	3,174	2,601	118	455	-	-	
MALE.....	1,656	1,387	59	210	-	-	
FEMALE.....	1,518	1,214	59	245	-	-	
ITBAYAT							
BOTH SEXES.....	2,416	2,034	188	194	-	-	
MALE.....	1,237	1,082	44	111	-	-	
FEMALE.....	1,179	952	144	83	-	-	
IVANA							
BOTH SEXES.....	804	671	74	33	-	26	
MALE.....	370	311	-	33	-	26	
FEMALE.....	434	360	74	-	-	-	
MAHATAO							
BOTH SEXES.....	1,169	1,169	-	-	-	-	
MALE.....	626	626	-	-	-	-	
FEMALE.....	543	543	-	-	-	-	
SABTANG							
BOTH SEXES.....	1,272	1,218	-	54	-	-	
MALE.....	634	606	-	28	-	-	
FEMALE.....	638	612	-	26	-	-	
UYUGAN							
BOTH SEXES.....	962	855	45	62	-	-	
MALE.....	479	427	17	35	-	-	
FEMALE.....	483	428	28	27	-	-	

TABLE IV-14. PLACE OF RESIDENCE IN MAY 1965 AND PRESENT RESIDENCE OF THE POPULATION 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX AND AGE GROUP, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

SEX AND AGE	TOTAL RESIDENTS	PLACE OF RESIDENCE IN MAY 1965					NOT STATED
		SAME MUNICIPALITY	OTHER MUNICIPALITY, SAME PROVINCE	OTHER PROVINCE	FOREIGN COUNTRY		
<b>BOTH SEXES</b>							
5 YEARS AND OVER .....	9,797	8,548	425	798	-	26	
5 - 9 YEARS .....	1,697	1,493	115	75	-	13	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	1,437	1,168	38	198	-	13	
15 - 19 YEARS .....	796	672	98	36	-	-	
20 - 24 YEARS .....	564	373	24	167	-	-	
25 - 29 YEARS .....	807	737	-	70	-	-	
30 - 34 YEARS .....	720	617	14	89	-	-	
35 - 39 YEARS .....	622	599	-	23	-	-	
40 - 44 YEARS .....	489	415	-	74	-	-	
45 - 49 YEARS .....	332	230	102	-	-	-	
50 - 54 YEARS .....	554	527	-	27	-	-	
55 - 59 YEARS .....	441	402	-	39	-	-	
60 - 64 YEARS .....	363	363	-	-	-	-	
65 - 69 YEARS .....	505	505	-	-	-	-	
70 - 74 YEARS .....	217	194	23	-	-	-	
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	253	253	-	-	-	-	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>MALE</b>							
5 YEARS AND OVER .....	5,002	4,439	120	417	-	26	
5 - 9 YEARS .....	883	809	38	23	-	13	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	762	665	-	83	-	13	
15 - 19 YEARS .....	393	334	23	36	-	-	
20 - 24 YEARS .....	376	298	-	78	-	-	
25 - 29 YEARS .....	473	418	-	55	-	-	
30 - 34 YEARS .....	317	268	-	49	-	-	
35 - 39 YEARS .....	349	347	-	2	-	-	
40 - 44 YEARS .....	309	266	-	43	-	-	
45 - 49 YEARS .....	67	31	36	-	-	-	
50 - 54 YEARS .....	289	262	-	27	-	-	
55 - 59 YEARS .....	197	176	-	21	-	-	
60 - 64 YEARS .....	164	164	-	-	-	-	
65 - 69 YEARS .....	230	230	-	-	-	-	
70 - 74 YEARS .....	131	108	23	-	-	-	
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	62	62	-	-	-	-	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>FEMALE</b>							
5 YEARS AND OVER .....	4,795	4,109	305	381	-	-	
5 - 9 YEARS .....	814	684	78	52	-	-	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	675	507	58	115	-	-	
15 - 19 YEARS .....	403	330	65	-	-	-	
20 - 24 YEARS .....	188	75	24	89	-	-	
25 - 29 YEARS .....	334	319	-	15	-	-	
30 - 34 YEARS .....	403	349	14	40	-	-	
35 - 39 YEARS .....	273	252	-	21	-	-	
40 - 44 YEARS .....	180	149	-	31	-	-	
45 - 49 YEARS .....	265	199	66	-	-	-	
50 - 54 YEARS .....	265	265	-	-	-	-	
55 - 59 YEARS .....	264	226	-	18	-	-	
60 - 64 YEARS .....	199	190	-	-	-	-	
65 - 69 YEARS .....	275	275	-	-	-	-	
70 - 74 YEARS .....	86	86	-	-	-	-	
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	191	191	-	-	-	-	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
INCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## **PART II—HOUSING TABLES**



## BATANES

TABLE 1. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS, OCCUPIED AND UNOCCUPIED, BY TYPE OF BUILDING,  
NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN EACH BUILDING, URBAN AND RURAL  
BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970

MUNICIPALITY, NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN STRUCTURE	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	TYPE OF BUILDING								AGRICUL- TURAL	INSTITU- TIONAL	OTHERS
		SINGLE	DUPLEX	APARTMENT/ ACCESSORIA	BARDONG- BARDONG	COMMER- CIAL	INDUSTRIAL	AGRICUL- TURAL				
BATANES .....	2,185	2,139	32	-	13	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	2,158	2,130	14	-	13	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	27	9	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	1,900	1,888	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	1,900	1,888	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	244	224	18	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	227	215	10	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	17	9	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	18	15	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	18	15	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	11	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>MUNICIPALITY OF:</b>												
BASCC .....	641	616	15	-	9	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	631	611	10	-	9	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	10	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	555	547	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	555	547	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	74	60	12	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	64	55	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	10	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	12	9	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	12	9	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ITBAYAT .....	518	518	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	518	518	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	497	497	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	497	497	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	19	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IVANA .....	209	209	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	209	209	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	39	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	39	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	103	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	103	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 1. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS, OCCUPIED AND UNOCCUPIED, BY TYPE OF BUILDING,  
NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN EACH BUILDING, URBAN AND RURAL  
BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN STRUCTURE	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	TYPE OF BUILDING						
		SINGLE	DUPLEX	APARTMENT/ ACCESSORIA	BARONG- BARONG	COMMER- CIAL	INDUSTRIAL	AGRICUL- TURAL
THREE UNIT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAHATAO .....	287	277	6	-	4	-	-	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	233	276	3	-	4	-	-	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	4	1	3	-	1	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	260	256	-	-	4	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	260	256	-	-	4	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	24	18	6	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	20	17	3	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTANE .....	297	297	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	297	297	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	293	293	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	293	293	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UYUCAN .....	233	222	11	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	220	219	1	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	13	3	10	-	-	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	206	206	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	206	206	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	11	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS USED,  
URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF						
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	COGON	NIPA	OTHERS	
BATANES .....	2,185	524	-	429	1,229	3	-	
SINGLE .....	2,139	508	-	410	1,218	3	-	
CONCRETE .....	1,874	470	-	410	994	-	-	
GALVANIZED IRON .....	7	6	-	-	1	-	-	
WOOD .....	181	28	-	-	151	2	-	
BAMBOO .....	27	1	-	-	26	-	-	
NIPA .....	45	3	-	-	41	1	-	
OTHERS .....	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	
DUPLEX .....	32	14	-	18	-	-	-	
CONCRETE .....	21	14	-	7	-	-	-	
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WOOD .....	11	-	-	11	-	-	-	
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BARONG-BARONG .....	13	2	-	-	11	-	-	
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WOOD .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NIPA .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	
OTHERS .....	10	-	-	-	10	-	-	
INSTITUTIONAL .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	
CONCRETE .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>MUNICIPALITY OF:</b>								
BASCO .....	641	273	-	250	118	-	-	
SINGLE .....	616	261	-	244	111	-	-	
CONCRETE .....	532	231	-	244	57	-	-	
GALVANIZED IRON .....	6	5	-	-	1	-	-	
WOOD .....	35	22	-	-	13	-	-	
BAMBOO .....	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	
NIPA .....	36	3	-	-	33	-	-	
OTHERS .....	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	
DUPLEX .....	15	10	-	5	-	-	-	
CONCRETE .....	15	10	-	5	-	-	-	
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BARONG-BARONG .....	9	2	-	-	7	-	-	
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WOOD .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NIPA .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	
OTHERS .....	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	
INSTITUTIONAL .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	
CONCRETE .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

NO DATA REPORTED FOR THE FOLLOWING TYPES OF BUILDINGS: APARTMENT/ACCOMMODA, COMMERCIAL, INDUSTRIAL, AND AGRICULTURAL, FOR THE PROVINCE OF BASCO.



TABLE 3. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS, OCCUPIED AND UNOCCUPIED, BY TYPE OF OCCUPANCY,  
URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970

MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS	TYPE OF OCCUPANCY OF OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS						OCCUPIED RENT-FREE AND A PART RENTED OUT
		OWNER OCCUPIED ONLY	OWNED AND A PART RENTED OUT	OWNED AND A PART OCCUPIED FREE BY OTHERS	RENTED ONLY	RENTED AND A PART OCCUPIED FREE BY OTHERS	RENTED AND A PART RENTED OUT	
BATANES .....	2,158	1,887	36	47	103	1	3	61
URBAN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	2,158	1,887	36	47	103	1	3	61
MUNICIPALITY OF: BASCO .....	631	466	34	27	71	1	3	29
URBAN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	631	466	34	27	71	1	3	29
ITBAYAT .....	518	516	-	-	1	-	-	1
URBAN .....	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
RURAL .....	518	516	-	-	1	-	-	1
IVANA .....	209	184	-	-	2	-	-	23
URBAN .....	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	23
RURAL .....	209	184	-	-	2	-	-	23
MAHATAO .....	283	233	2	15	13	-	-	20
URBAN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
RURAL .....	283	233	2	15	13	-	-	20
SAETANG .....	297	275	-	5	12	-	-	5
URBAN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
RURAL .....	297	275	-	5	12	-	-	5
UYLGAN .....	220	213	-	-	4	-	-	3
URBAN .....	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	3
RURAL .....	220	213	-	-	4	-	-	3

TABLE 4. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS, OCCUPIED AND UNOCCUPIED, BY PERIOD OF CONSTRUCTION,  
TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS USED,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

TYPE OF BUILDING AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF WALLS	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	PERIOD OF BUILDING CONSTRUCTION					BEFORE WORLD WAR II
		1965- 1970	1955- 1964	1945- 1954	DURING THE WAR (1942 - 1944)	BEFORE WORLD WAR II	
BATANES.....	2,185	241	503	368	37	1,031	
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN SINGLE HOUSE.....	2,130	221	500	359	36	1,014	
CONCRETE.....	1,866	149	300	340	35	992	
GALVANIZED IRON.....	7	6	-	1	-	-	
WOOD.....	191	33	127	4	1	11	
BAMBOO.....	27	11	6	3	-	7	
NIPA.....	44	15	34	11	-	4	
OTHERS.....	5	2	3	-	-	-	
UNOCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN SINGLE HOUSE.....	9	1	-	3	1	4	
CONCRETE.....	3	1	-	3	1	3	
GALVANIZED IRON.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WOOD.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BAMBOO.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	
NIPA.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHERS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN DUPLEX.....	14	3	-	2	-	9	
CONCRETE.....	13	2	-	2	-	9	
GALVANIZED IRON.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WOOD.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	
BAMBOO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NIPA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHERS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
UNOCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN DUPLEX.....	18	12	-	2	-	4	
CONCRETE.....	8	2	-	2	-	4	
GALVANIZED IRON.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WOOD.....	10	10	-	-	-	-	
BAMBOO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NIPA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHERS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	

## BATANES

TABLE 4. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS, OCCUPIED AND UNOCCUPIED, BY PERIOD OF CONSTRUCTION,  
TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS USED,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

TYPE OF BUILDING AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF WALLS	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	PERIOD OF BUILDING CONSTRUCTION			
		1965- 1970	1955- 1964	1945- 1954	DURING THE WAR (1942 - 1944)
<b>OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN BARONG-BARONG.....</b>					
CONCRETE.....	1	1	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON.....	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD.....	1	-	-	1	-
BAMBOO.....	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA.....	1	-	-	1	-
OTHERS.....	10	3	8	-	-
<b>UNOCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN BARONG-BARONG.....</b>					
CONCRETE.....	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON.....	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD.....	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO.....	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA.....	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS.....	-	-	-	-	-
<b>OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN INSTITUTIONAL.....</b>					
CONCRETE.....	1	1	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON.....	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD.....	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO.....	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA.....	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS.....	-	-	-	-	-
<b>UNOCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN INSTITUTIONAL.....</b>					
CONCRETE.....	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON.....	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD.....	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO.....	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA.....	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS.....	-	-	-	-	-

NO DATA REPORTED FOR OTHER TYPES OF BUILDING.

TABLE 5. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS, BY TYPE OF BUILDING, NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS  
PER DWELLING UNIT, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

TYPE OF BUILDING	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS PER DWELLING UNIT					
		1 HOUSE- HOLD	2 HOUSE- HOLDS	3 HOUSE- HOLDS	4 HOUSE- HOLDS	5 HOUSE- HOLDS	6 OR MORE HOUSEHOLDS
BATANES .....	2,241	2,080	146	15	-	-	-
URBAN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	2,241	2,080	146	15	-	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE .....	2,213	2,052	146	15	-	-	-
URBAN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	2,213	2,052	146	15	-	-	-
DUPLEX .....	14	14	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	14	14	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARONG-BARONG .....	13	13	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	13	13	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS AND HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS,  
BY TYPE OF BUILDING, OCCUPANCY, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

HOUSEHOLDS, PERSONS AND DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING	TOTAL	TYPE OF OCCUPANCY						CITY TOWN VILLAGE RURAL
		OWNER ONLY	OCCUPIED ONLY	OWNED AND RENTED OUT FREE	OCCUPIED A PART FREE BY OTHERS	RENTED ONLY	RENTED AND OCCUPIED FREE BY OTHERS	
<b>BATANES</b>								
TOTAL OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	2,158	1,887	36	47	104	1	3	31
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	2,241	1,837	63	92	162	2	7	91
TOTAL PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	11,360	9,624	338	444	514	15	33	367
SINGLE HOUSE								
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	7,130	1,066	36	47	50	1	3	73
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS ..	2,213	1,066	63	93	99	2	7	73
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	11,217	9,518	338	444	492	15	34	372
CUPLEX								
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	14	8	-	-	3	-	-	4
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS ..	14	8	-	-	3	-	-	4
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	94	54	-	-	15	-	-	15
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIES								
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARRNG-EAFENG								
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS ..	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	53	52	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL								
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL								
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL								
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL								
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS ..	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
OTHERS								
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## BATANES

TABLE 7. NUMBER OF OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS, BY TYPE OF BUILDING, NUMBER OF ROOMS AND OCCUPANTS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

NUMBER OF OCCUPANTS PER DWELLING UNIT BY TYPE OF BUILDING	TOTAL OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS	DWELLING UNITS WITH THE FOLLOWING NUMBER OF ROOMS							
		ONE	TWO	THREE	FOUR	FIVE	SIX	SEVEN	EIGHT OR MORE
<b>BATANES</b>									
ALL TYPES OF BUILDING .....	2,158	435	930	543	140	57	28	11	14
SINGLE HOUSE.....	2,130	427	922	540	135	54	27	11	14
OCCUPANTS PER SINGLE HOUSE									
1.....	619	156	204	247	6	3	2	1	-
2.....	188	68	82	24	9	2	3	-	-
3.....	211	34	120	39	12	4	-	-	2
4.....	234	31	134	42	14	8	4	-	1
5.....	159	28	68	30	24	7	1	1	-
6.....	163	38	71	25	18	7	1	1	2
7.....	142	19	74	32	8	4	3	1	1
8.....	132	18	63	29	14	4	3	-	-
9.....	87	8	49	14	8	3	3	2	-
10 AND OVER.....	195	27	57	58	22	12	7	4	8
DUPLEX.....	14	-	3	3	4	3	1	-	-
OCCUPANTS PER DUPLEX									
1.....	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
2.....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
3.....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
4.....	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
5.....	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
6.....	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
7.....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
8.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
10 AND OVER.....	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
BARONG-BARONG.....	13	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPANTS PER BARONG-BARONG									
1.....	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.....	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
3.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.....	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
6.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7.....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
8.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 AND OVER.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL.....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
OCCUPANTS PER INSTITUTIONAL									
1.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7.....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
8.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 AND OVER.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NO DATA REPORTED FOR THE FOLLOWING TYPES OF BUILDINGS: APARTMENT/ACCENDIA, COMMERCIAL, INDUSTRIAL, AND AGRICULTURAL.

TABLE 8. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS, OCCUPIED AND UNOCCUPIED, NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS AND HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS, FAMILY NUCLEI, BY TYPE OF BUILDING,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

DWELLING UNITS, HOUSEHOLDS, FAMILY NUCLEI AND PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL	TYPE OF BUILDING						AGRICUL- TURAL	INSTI- TUTIONAL	OTHERS
		SINGLE	DUPLEX	APARTMENT/ ACCESSORIA	BARDONG- BARONG	COMMER- CIAL	INDUSTRIAL			
<b>BATANES</b>										
DWELLING UNITS .....	2,185	2,139	32	-	13	-	-	-	1	-
URBAN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	2,185	2,139	32	-	13	-	-	-	1	-
HOUSEHOLDS .....	2,241	2,213	14	-	13	-	-	-	1	-
URBAN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	2,241	2,213	14	-	13	-	-	-	1	-
FAMILY NUCLEI .....	2,069	2,046	14	-	6	-	-	-	1	-
URBAN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	2,069	2,046	14	-	6	-	-	-	1	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS	11,360	11,217	84	-	52	-	-	-	7	-
URBAN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
RURAL .....	11,360	11,217	84	-	52	-	-	-	7	-

TABLE 9. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS WITH OR WITHOUT RADIO, TV SET OR REFRIGERATOR, URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970

MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	RADIO		TELEVISION SET		REFRIGERATOR	
		WITH	WITHOUT	WITH	WITHOUT	WITH	WITHOUT
BATANES .....	2,241	704	1,537	-	2,241	17	2,224
URBAN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	2,241	704	1,537	-	2,241	17	2,224
MUNICIPALITY OF:							
BASCU .....	695	298	397	-	695	14	681
URBAN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	695	298	397	-	695	14	681
ITEAYAT .....	518	112	406	-	518	-	518
URBAN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	518	112	406	-	518	-	518
IVANA .....	209	60	149	-	209	-	209
URBAN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	209	60	149	-	209	-	209
MAHATAO .....	298	87	211	-	298	2	296
URBAN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	298	87	211	-	298	2	296
SABTANG .....	301	75	226	-	301	1	300
URBAN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	301	75	226	-	301	1	300
UYUGAN .....	220	72	148	-	220	-	220
URBAN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	220	72	148	-	220	-	220

## BATANES

TABLE 10. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING,  
TYPE OF LIGHTING USED, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

DWELLING UNITS AND PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS, TYPE OF BUILDING	TOTAL	TYPE OF LIGHTING			
		ELECTRICITY	KEROSENE (GAAS)	OIL	OTHERS
<b>BATANES</b>					
TOTAL OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	2,158	230	1,895	38	5
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS ...	2,241	234	1,964	38	5
TOTAL PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	11,360	1,279	9,885	182	14
SINGLE HOUSE					
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	2,130	228	1,860	38	4
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	2,213	232	1,939	38	4
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	11,217	1,271	9,757	182	7
DUPLEX					
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	14	2	11	-	1
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	14	2	11	-	1
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	84	8	69	-	7
BARCNG-BARCNG					
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	13	-	13	-	-
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	13	-	13	-	-
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	52	-	52	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL					
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	1	-	1	-	-
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	1	-	1	-	-
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	7	-	7	-	-

TABLE II. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF LIGHTING USED,  
URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970

MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF LIGHTING IN DWELLING UNITS			
		ELECTRICITY	KEROSENE (GAAS)	OIL	OTHERS
BATANES .....	2,241	214	1,964	38	5
URBAN .....	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	2,241	214	1,964	38	5
MUNICIPALITY OF:					
BASCO .....	695	43	651	1	-
URBAN .....	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	695	43	651	1	-
ITBAYAT .....	518	189	329	-	-
URBAN .....	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	518	189	329	-	-
IVANA .....	209	1	208	-	-
URBAN .....	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	209	1	208	-	-
MAFATAO .....	298	-	297	-	1
URBAN .....	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	298	-	297	-	1
SABTANG .....	301	-	298	-	3
URBAN .....	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	301	-	298	-	3
UYUGAN .....	220	1	181	37	1
URBAN .....	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	220	1	181	37	1

TABLE 12. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING,  
TYPE OF WATER SUPPLY USED, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

TYPE OF BUILDING, DWELLING UNITS, HOUSEHOLDS AND PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS	TOTAL	TYPE OF WATER SUPPLY IN DWELLING UNITS					RAIN WATER	LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, ETC.	
		PIPED WATER	ARTESIAN WELL	PUMP	OPEN WELL	SPRING			
<b>BATANES</b>									
TOTAL OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	2,158	1,884	62	48	2	65	84	13	
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS	2,241	1,962	65	48	2	66	85	13	
TOTAL PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS ...	11,360	10,073	280	219	2	278	430	78	
SINGLE HOME									
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	2,130	1,857	61	48	2	65	84	13	
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	2,213	1,935	64	48	2	66	85	13	
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	11,217	9,937	273	219	2	278	430	78	
DUPLEX									
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	14	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	14	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	84	77	7	-	-	-	-	-	
APARTMENT/ACCESSION									
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BARCAG-BARONG									
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	52	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COMMERCIAL									
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
INDUSTRIAL									
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
AGRICULTURAL									
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
INSTITUTIONAL									
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHERS									
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

## BATANES

TABLE 13. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF WATER SUPPLY USED,  
URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970

MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	PIPED WATER	ARTESIAN WELL	PUMP	OPEN WELL	SPRING	RAIN WATER	LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, ETC.
PATANES .....	2,241	1,962	65	48	2	66	35	13
URBAN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	2,241	1,962	65	48	2	66	35	13
MUNICIPALITY OF:								
BASCO .....	695	629	10	2	-	3	13	13
URBAN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	695	629	10	2	-	3	13	13
ITBAYAT .....	518	518	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	518	518	-	-	-	-	-	-
IVANA .....	209	206	1	2	-	-	-	-
URBAN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	209	206	1	2	-	-	-	-
MAHATAO .....	298	295	1	-	-	2	-	-
URBAN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	298	295	1	-	-	2	-	-
SABTANG .....	301	96	52	44	2	56	51	-
URBAN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	301	96	52	44	2	56	51	-
UYUGAN .....	220	218	1	-	-	-	1	-
URBAN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
RURAL .....	220	218	1	-	-	-	1	-

TABLE 14. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF COOKING FUEL USED,  
URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970

MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF ELECTRICITY	KEROSENE (CAAS)	GAS (AIR)	WOOD	CHARCOAL	OTHERS
BATANES .....	2,241	-	171	13	2,057	-	-
URBAN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	2,241	-	171	13	2,057	-	-
MUNICIPALITY OF:							
BASCO .....	695	-	52	12	631	-	-
URBAN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	695	-	52	12	631	-	-
ITBAYAT .....	518	-	104	1	413	-	-
URBAN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	518	-	104	1	413	-	-
IVANA .....	209	-	1	-	208	-	-
URBAN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	209	-	1	-	208	-	-
MAHATAO .....	298	-	8	-	290	-	-
URBAN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	298	-	8	-	290	-	-
SABTANG .....	301	-	4	-	297	-	-
URBAN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	301	-	4	-	297	-	-
UYUGAN .....	220	-	2	-	219	-	-
URBAN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	220	-	2	-	218	-	-

## BATANES

TABLE 15. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF TOILET FACILITIES USED,  
UPBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970

MUNICIPALITY	NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF TOILET FACILITIES			PUBLIC TOILET	NONE
		FLUSH/ WATER SEALED	CLOSED PIT	OPEN PIT		
BATANES .....	2,241	664	1,308	193	4	72
URBAN .....	"	"	"	"	"	"
RURAL .....	2,241	664	1,308	193	4	72
MUNICIPALITY OF: BASCO .....	695	362	212	102	19	19
URBAN .....	"	"	"	"	"	"
RURAL .....	695	362	212	102	19	19
IBAGAT .....	518	1	515	2	1	1
URBAN .....	"	"	"	"	"	"
RURAL .....	518	1	515	2	1	1
IVANA .....	209	150	54	3	2	2
URBAN .....	"	"	"	"	"	"
RURAL .....	209	150	54	3	2	2
MABATAO .....	298	69	226	1	2	2
URBAN .....	"	"	"	"	"	"
RURAL .....	298	69	226	1	2	2
SABTANG .....	301	24	269	2	6	6
URBAN .....	"	"	"	"	"	"
RURAL .....	301	24	269	2	6	6
VIRGILIA .....	229	58	32	63	3	3
URBAN .....	"	"	"	"	"	"
RURAL .....	229	58	32	63	3	3

09-15381

